SAUNDERS ISLAND

son in the Compa

500 miles

SOUTH ATLANTIC OCEAN

EAST FALKLAND

Most Settlements have alirstrips 500-600 yards.

With a British landing on the Falkland Islands con-sidered almost inevitable, the

United States was today desperately trying to salvage its three-week-old mediation

effort, and to persuade Britain and Argentica to

dispute.

THURSDAY APRIL 29 1982

Price twenty pence

SOUTH ATLANTIC OCEAN

# Day has pneumonia

has not been named, and to be away from work for several weeks

### Dail in uproar over acquittal

The Dail, the Irish Republic's Parliament, was suspended twice in uproar after a dispute over the acquittal last week of the Prime Minister's election agent, Mr Patrick O'Connor, on charges of trying to vote twice in February's general election. Opposition members shouted Opposition members shouted "Watergate" and "Charlie-

### Showdown on Capitol Hill

Mr Reagan met Mr "Tip" O'Neill, the Democratic lead-

### Protests by NHS unions intensify

More unions have decided to protest against the Govern-ment's refusal to improve on its pay offer to nurses and ambulance and ancillary workers, bringing nearer the prospect of disruption to the health service. Page 2

# New York paper

in danger

The New York Daily News
appeared to be in grave
danger after its owners, the
Tribune Group of Chicago,
announced they had can-

British crops by Colorado beetles Page 2

# Israel branded

African Prime Minister, and Zambia's President Kaunda due to meet in Botswani

# **BR** losses cut

British Rail has reported a loss of £37m last year, compared with a loss of £76m in 1980, but the board expects revenue to drop sharply this year Page 3

10 as "Union Day", to be devoted to the explanation of the union's positive role in opposing labour law reforms

The popularity of the Govern ment is at its highest since the election, with 39 per cent satisfied with its perform-ance, according to a new MORI poll Poll, page 2

# Cash safeguard The building societies have set up a formal scheme to give investors full protection in the event of a society running into cash trouble Page 19

Leader page, 13
Letters: On the Falklands, from Mr Adam Roberts, and others; death penalty, from Mr Louis FitzGibbon
Leading articles: Falklands, British Airways
Features, page 12
Ronald Butt questions
Labour's honesty over
Britain's response to Argentina's action

# tina's action Obitnary, page 14 Sir John Witt

Home Overseas	2-3 6-8	Letters Obituar
Arts Books	15	Parliam Sale Ro
Business Chess	2	Science Sport
Court Crosswore	14 4 28	TV & R

# Sir Robin

Sir Robin Day, the broad-caster, is in hospital with pneumonia. He was taken ill while presenting The World at One on BBC Radio 4 on Tuesday. Sir Robin, 58, is expected to spend several days in the hospital, which

er, on Capitol Bill for a showdown on his stalled, 1983 budget. The bipartisan negotiations are deadlocked on the issues of military spending, tax cuts and social security benefits Page 8

celled their agreement to sell it to Mr Joe Allbritton, a Texas financier

# Vegetable ban

Imports of Italian leafy vegetables have been banned for two months from tonight to prevent an infestation of

Despite bitter United States protests, the General Assembly overwhelmingly condemned Israel for repression in the occupied Arab territories, branding it as a non peace-loving UN member. Egypt abstamed

# Israel violence, page 8 Appeal by Prior Mr James Prior, Secretary of

State fer Northern Ireland, appealed to Ulster politicians not to reject without trial his White Paper on a system of devolved government Page 2

# Botha meeting Mr P. W. Botha, the South

bave confirmed that they are

'Union Day' date The TUC has declared June

Tories in lead

Mr Moberly was required to convey Israel's concern to

# • A new blockade of all ships and aircraft within 200 miles of the Falkland Islands, to come into force at midday the Haig mediation effort. But the military junta in Buenos Aires, while considering the latest American proposals, said it expected fighting within (BST) tomorrow, was announced yesterday by the Ministry of Defence. It also revealed that an Argentine prisoner had died in a "serious incident" 48 hours.

Britain to blockade all

ships and planes

around the Falklands

By Henry Stanhope, Defence Correspondent

Stanley airport under a new blockade of all air and sea

routes within 200 miles of the Falkland Islands which will

come into force at midday

British Summer Time tomor-

Every ship or aircraft,

military or civil — not just
Argentine — which is found
there without permission will
be treated as hostile and may
be attacked.

Since April 12 Britain has

operated a Maritime Ex-clusion Zone (MEZ) under which all Argentine warships

and naval auxiliaries have been deterred from entering

the same area by the hidden threat of nuclear-powered

in effect heralds the arrival

in Falklands waters of Rear-

Admiral John Woodward and

his task force, whose aircraft and missiles will be able to enforce this far more com-

Militarily, it will seal off

the Argentine garrison at Port Stapley from even the

hope of further reinforcements, which since April 12 have continued to arrive by

Certainly, it will raise

expectations, which are already high, of a British assault on the Argentine occupying forces.

Yesterday's announcement

submarines.

# also revealed that an Argentine prisoner had died in a "serious incident" on South Georgia. In Washington, where an imminent Executive Committee backed the line British landing on the islands was taken by Mr Foot about responding to considered almost inevitable, desperate the United Nations Secretary-General's attempts were being made to salvage appeal,

# Task force puts Thatcher on the pressure to open crisis Britain is "closing" Port, which is tound within this

therefore be regarded as hostile and will be liable to be "Also, from the time indicated, Port Stanley airport will be closed and any aircraft on the ground in the Falkland Islands will be regarded as present in support of the illegal occupation and accordingly as liable to attack."

fourth this month.
Mrs Margaret Thatcher has Michael Foot after their

out prejudice to the right of the United Kingdom to take may not be easy.

She is not prepared to invite the United Nations to mediate in the dispute, nor will she seek any further authority than the right of self-defence contained in the additional measures which may be needed in exercise of its rights of self-defence under Article 51 of the United Nations Charter." prehensive measure.

Psychologically, it will put to any Soviet spy ships which yet more pressure on the might be trailing British. Argentines and the Americans to find a more acceptable peace formula before fighting breaks out in the Falkands.

Militarily it will seel off

### Enemy wings

attacked by British forces.

attack.
"These measures are with-

A Defence Ministry spokesman emphasized that the new zone applied to all ships and all aircraft of any

Principal Argentine rrincipai Argentina, combat aircraft are: 12 Skyhawk &4 Etendards (o (on Canberra carrier); fighter / ground attack);
26 Dagger fighter / ground
attack (Israeli-built
Mirages); 32 Paris 11
fighter / ground attack; 19
Mirage interceptors; 45
Pucara (Argentine counterinsurgency aircraft).

Yesterday's statement read: "From 11 am GMT on April 30, 1982 a Total Exclusion Zone (TEZ) will be established around the Falkland Islands. The outer limits of this zone will be the same as for the MEZ established Notification of the zone was being given to aviation as for the MEZ established on April 12, namely a circle of 200 nautical miles from latitude 51 degrees, 40 min-utes South and longitude 59 and hydrographic auth-orities, together with an explanation of how ships and aircraft with a need to be in the area could seek authority from the ministry.

degrees, 39 minutes West.
"From the time indicated the exclusion zone will apply The spokesman had a few not only to Argentine war-ships and naval auxiliaries but also to any other ship, whether naval or merchant words of comfort for the Argentine naval auxiliary vessel and two or three patrol. whether naval or merchant vessel, which is operating in support of the illegal occupation of the Faikland Islands by Argentine forces.

"The zone will also apply to any aircraft, whether they stay. The military or civil, which is operating in support of the illegal occupants which seem to be threatened whether they leave or whether they stay. The spokesman said he was sure the operation of operating in support of the Neither Britain nor Argentine occupation. Any ship and any aircraft, operate combat aircraft over whether military or civil, the Falklands.

# British-Israeli dispute over arms supplies

From Christopher Walker, Jerusalem, April 28

its emergency arms buying her ac programme. At a reception in pletely". programme. At a reception in Jerusalem tonight, the acting director-general of the Foreign Ministry, Mr Hannan Bar-On, expressed "astonishment" to Mr Patrick Moberly, the British Ambassador, about a Foreign Office statement in London vesterday.

A serious diplomatic dispute has broken out between britain and Israel over claims that the Israelis have been supplying artillers amounts regarding Israel's position in the British Argan supplying artillery ammunition to Argentine to assist
its emergence and to distort

Asked on Israel radio what Britain expected of Israel, Mr Moberly replied simply: "I think we hope for under-standing of our position and yesterday.

The wording of this state the issues at stake.



# debate zone without authority from the Ministry of Defence in London will be regarded as operating in support of the illegal occupation and will

By Julian Haviland, Political Editor

As negotiations with Argentina over the Falkland Islands run into the sand, the Prime Minister decided yes-terday that she herself must open today's emergency debate in the Commons, the

been advised, and accepts, that it is worth her while to try to mend fences with Mr angry words on Tuesday. It

self-defence contained in the United Nations Charter. Mr Foot, while steadily uphold-ing that right is expected to urge again that the Govern-ment should take no further serious military action until it has consulted Senor Perez de Cuellar, the United Nations Secretary-General. Mr Foot's advice will not be

The Government continues to have broad all-party support among backbenchers, and the decision taken by the Cabinet yesterday to increase pressure on Argentina by the imposition of a total air and Falklands was widely approved by MPs.

with only a handful of silent dissenters, accept that Bue-nos Aires will not negotiate and that further military action must follow soon. But there are some Conserva-tives, including ministers, who share the Opposition's uncertainty about the Prime Minister's temperament.

Her words commit the Government to tireless nego-tiation and the steady application of minimum force. But her manner, whether in the House or on television, is not always as cool as either her friends or her critics would

Yesterday's Cabinet meet-ing, which followed a meet-ing of the Falklands group of senior ministers, lasted one and a quarter hours. It was described as stocktaking. In fact, the Chief of the Defence Staff, Admiral of the Fleet, Sir Terence Lewis, was present and the full Cabinet were for the first time given a briefing on the military possibilities and difficulties.

Continued on back page, col



# E P Thompson Leading article, letters Argentine debt

Parliamentary report

Falklands roundup

US makes last-minute peace effort

East and West Falklands: the scattered settlements where the islanders may have taken refuge

South Georgia. However, American officials pointed out that Mr Haig had had numerous telephone conversations with Señor Costa Mendez since his arrival in Washington, and had also had at least two meetings with him during the OAS meeting. accept its proposals for a peaceful solution to the A State Department spokesman today denied reports from Bueno Aires reports from Bueno Aires that Argentina had rejected a request by Mr Alexander Haig, the Secretary of State, to make a further visit to the Argentine capital to discuss settlement proposals.

The spokesman said that Mr Haig had transmitted the him during the OAS meeting. The State Department said that the proposals which have

been submitted to the Argentines are the same as those presented to Mr Francis Mr Haig had transmitted the Pym, the Foreign Secretary, when he was in Washington last week. The spokesman noted that neither Britain nor Argentina had rejected the proposals, though Britain has said that parts of the American plan were "unacceptable". latest American proposals to Buenos Aires earlier this week, and had also presented them to Senor Nicanor Costa Mendez, the Argentine Foreign Minister, when he arrived here on Sunday to participate in the meeting of the Organization of American States (OAS)

ceptable". The spokesman denied Mr Haig was prepared to go anywhere at any time if his own settlement plan to Britain and Argentina felt that he could be of help in ration was united in its approach to the Falklands the spokesman said. preventing the two countries approach to the Falklands dispute the spokesman said.

Although American officials are trying to convey the

Although American offi-cials are trying to convey the There has been considerimpression that their peace able confusion — caused initiative is still very much partly by a series of conflict- alive — "this is not the final ing reports form Argentina round of discussions", the
about the status of Mr spokesmen said — they have
Haig's peace mission, and the
not disguised what they
nature of the latest American
believe to be the gravity of the situation.

on Sunday, Señor Costa "The crisis has reached a Mendez said that Argentina critical point", the spokeswould not resume nego- man said, adding that the tiations through Mr Haig for United States hoped to rethe time being, because of ceive a detailed response Britain's reoccupation of from both countries before

### Haig ready to go 'anywhere ease martial law any time' to prevent war From Nicholas Ashford, Washington, April 28 further blood was shed. "There is no ultimatum and no deadline in responding to the American proposals,

Officially, the United States is not divulging the

contents of its latest proposals, except that they are refinements of ideas evolved during Mr Haig's talks with the British and Argentines.

But American sources said that they call for Argentina to withdraw its forces from the Falklands, in accordance with Security Council resol-

ution 502, and for Britain to

ease its naval pressure around the islands.

The defusing of the mili-tary situation would then be

followed by negotiations over

the future of the islands, in

the withdrawal of forces, although it is unclear

American military units.

should be paramount.

Continued on back page

Poland's martial law auth-orities will lift most restric-tions they imposed here over four months ago, including the curfew, and release some 1,000 interned trade unionists other than the reality that the next month, Polish television said today.
The decision was made by the Military Council of National Salvation formed on movement of military forces poses a great danger of further escalation", he said.

Poland to

December 13, when its leader, General Wojciech Jaruzelski declared martial. law, broadcast said. It made no mention of the military Council's stand on revising Solidarity; the inde-

pendent trade union move-ment, suspended since the start of martial law. But the television said the authorities had freed Mr Jan Kulaj, Rural Solidarity's chief. Mr Wiadyslaw Bartoszew-ski, the secretary of the Polish branch of the Pen

Club, was also freed today. "Because of the further stabilization of the situation which the islanders would have the opportunity to express their views. During this interim period the in the country, the Minister of Internal Affairs has ordered the release of .800 on leave 200", the television report stated.

whether the proposals sug-gest direct involvement of The television also said that the 11 pm to 5 am curfew imposed last December will be lifted next Sunday,

Both the Military Council and the Interior Ministry, The proposals are intended The proposals are intended to get round the two main sticking points in the negotiations—Argentina's insistence that its sovereignty over the islands be guaranteed, and Britain's insistence that the wishes of the islanders

however, served warning in separate communiques that the lifting of restrictions did not mean an end to martial law, or the possibility of people being interned or tried under summary pro-

should be paramount.

Buenos Aires: Argentina was tonight braced for war within 48 hours, despite the apparent arrival of fresh peace propasals from the United States (Christopher Thomas writes). "We have an Continued on head, again. "Internment can be applied throughout the duration of martial law", the Interior Ministry said. — AP and

# **Argentine prisoner** dies in 'incident'

By Henry Stanhope Defence Correspondent

One of the Argentine Georgia. Sixteen of them prisoners captured in the battle of South Georgia last Sunday, has died in a

were captured at Leith, but the incident is believed to have happened at Grytviken. rattle of South Georgia last the state of South Georgia last sunday, has died in a have happened at Grytviken. Some 38 Argentine civilians island.

Some 38 Argentine civilians are also being looked after by the British who are control-

Announcing this yesterday, the Ministry of Defence
said that it had notified the
authorities who are looking
after Argentine interests in
have all paid tribute to the after Argentine interests in view of the break in diplomatic relations between London and Buenos Aires.

The incident occurred on Monday, but the ministry has only just learnt the name of the dead man and does not yet know other details.

A board of inquiry has been established in South Georgia would be repatriated to Argentina.

British cientists and two complete its investigation have all paid tribute to the humane treatment they have received. All British marines have been safely returned to British by the Argentines and the British Government Georgia would be repatriated to Argentina.

British scientists and two women who had been making

complete its investigation women who had been making with all urgency. The minis- a wild-life film on the island try spokesman said that the were in the process of measures taken were in moving to the British miliaccordance with the Geneva tary encampment at GryttiConvention. ken from the remoter part of
The dead man was one of the island where they had
156 taken prisoner on South been working.

# Cavity wall plus loft insulation could save you 40 p in every£1 spent on heating your home...

Rentokil cavity wall insulation and loft insulation can pay for itself in about five years. If you include draught proofing as well, your total saving on fuel bills could be an incredible 45 pence in every £1. We can install both cavity wall and

AND YOU COULD SAVE AN EXTRA 5p IN EVERY CI without mess FREE! WITH THE RENTOKIL. D.I.Y. KIT FOR HOME DRAUGHTPROOFING RETAIL VALUE 224.60

wall or loft insulation

by the 31st May 1982.

usually in no more than a day. Surveys and quotations are FREE AND WITHOUT OBLIGATION: This unique kit will be Phone or . one ordering our cavity Freepost the coupon today for full details.

PRIORITY ADVICE SERVICE Ring (0342) 833022

o: Hary Carter, Rentokil Advice Centre, FREEPOST, East Grins(ead. F. Sussex RHI9 2BR. (No stamp required) Or ring Lingüeld (0342) 8530. Quick. Send me details of Rentokil's Insulation Services ☐ I'm interested in having a free survey and quotation too
☐ I am also interested in your woodworm/dry rot service

# Big reorganization scheme for British Airways

By Michael Baily, Transport Correspondent

The ghosts of BOAC (British Overseas Airways Corporation) and BEA (British European Airways), laid to rest in 1974 but never really dead, will fly again next month. They will reemerge as the intercontinental and to private interests in part, to private interests in division would be dedicated to giving them what they wanted. "It is about wanting passengers to want to fly this airline rather than others."

Results this year would be expect better wage rises.

Results this year would be was not under pressure from the Government to sell the intercontinental and the sense of pride and the sens poration) and BEA (British European Airways), laid to rest in 1974 but never really dead, will fly again next month. They will reemerge as the intercontinental and European divisions of a decentralized British Airways, with a third Gatwick, or charter division.

The original BOAC-BEA merger brought advantages Sir John said, but it went wrong by not doing what he was doing now. "People lost the sense of pride and identity which just got lost in a large centre," he said. "The aim of the new management is structure would be to restore or charter division.

But in announcing the change yesterday, his second hig step after last year's redundancy plan which cut staff from 58,000 to 42,000. Sir John King, chairman of British Airways, emphasized that the three divisions would stay together in one corporation even.

passengers to want to fly this airline rather than others."
Results this year would be "pretty awful", Sir John added, with a redundancy bill of £200m or more added to an operating deficit that would, however, be rather lower than the press of the state of the stat

big step after last year's redundancy plan which cut staff from 58,000 to 42,000, Sir John King, chairman of British Airways, emphasized that the three divisions would stay together in one corporation even when British Airways is sold, in whole or stay together in one corporation even when British Airways is sold, in whole or stay together in one corporation even when British Airways; but he hoped customers would not be the time to talk to the Government about finan-

from the Government to sell centre the extra co assets, such as the IAL in house services. telecommunications subsidi-

turn out to be necessary to own activities, and making sell some assets — "nothing them directly accountable". corporation's minority inter-

world.

A central organization turn to profitability can be would be retained for flight achieved". operations, economic plan-

ning, engineering, legal aff-airs, public relations, and so forth, Sir John said. The operating subsidiaries would be free either to go elsewhere for services, or charge the centre the extra cost of using

ary, which was a good changes was "to put greater business, and the helicopter subdidiary, which was quite a good business. But it may dom to plan and run their changes was "to put greater

is sacred in this shakeout"—

There were "massive diffiand that could include the culties still to be overcome. ests in hotels around the the continuing dedication of world. but I am confident that, with

Leading article, page13

# beetle alert

A two-month ban on imports of Italian leafy vegetables, to help prevent an infestation of Colorado beetles, was announced yesterday by the Ministry of Agriculture. (Our Agriculture Correspondent writes). The ban takes effect from midnight tonight and lasts until June 30.

Mr Peter Walker, Minister of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, said the beetle was a serious pest, particularly to potato crops, and the auth-orities would take whatever action was required to pre-vent it becoming established in Britain.

"I do ask anyone buying leafy vegetables to be on the lookout and to report immediately any findings of beetles to their nearest police station or Ministry office", he said he said.

The Colorado beetle is about three-eights of an inch long and identifiable by the narrow black and yellow stripes which run lengthwise along its wing cases. Another beetle was found yesterday in a consignent of Italian lettuce at Glastonbury. Somerset, bringing the total to 68 in the last three days, compared with 42 in the whole of last year.

The ban covers 31 vegetables including spinach, parsley, broccoli, chicory, asparagus, lettuce, onions and aubergines.

### British tour for **Rolling Stones**

Mick Jagger, who yester-day announced that The Rolling Stones will celebrate their twentieth anniversary as a professional rock group by playing in Britain for the first time since 1976. The group will play to a total of 144,000 people, each paying £10.80, at Wembley Stadium on June 25 and 26. Other British concerts are still to be arranged, including sev-eral in halls holding only

about 2,000 people.
The concerts will be part of a European tour, stating in Rotterdam on June 4 and continuing through Italy, Sweden, France, Germany, Austria and Spain.

# Lorry noise grants plan

The Government plans to designate "lorry action areas" in which residents will qualify for grants to mitigate the nuisance of heavy traffic, Mr Reginald Eyre, Parlia-mentary Under-Secretary of State for Transport, said

yesterday.
Grants would be available for double glazing, he suggested. But he refused to say whether there would be compensation for vibration damage.

# Prince's dive

The Prince of Wales yesterday made his ninth dive to the Mary Rose, the warship which sank at Portsmouth in 1545, and reported that the timbers were in excellent condition. It is hoped to raise the ship this autumn.

# **Printing dispute**

Production stopped yester-day at the Eric Bemrose printing works in Aintree, north Liverpool, because of a pay dispute in the machine room involving 168 members of the National Graphical Association. Bemrose is a subsidiary of News Inter-national and employs 1,300 in Aintree.

# Child falls 70ft

Karina Chin, aged 5, who fell 70ft from the sixth floor of Giles Close House, Red House Road, Stechford, Birmingham, was recovering in hospital yesterday. She had a broken hip and arm and a hole in her lung.

# Open verdict

Miss Jane Westman, aged 23, a research student at Oxford University, took a bottle of cyanide from her laboratory and swallowed some in her room. An open verdict was recorded on Miss Westman, who was from

# **Ferry discounts**

A cross-Channel ferry operator is offering dis-counts to ratepayers whose council is spending £1m to improve Ramsgate harbour. Ratepayers in the Thanet district of Kent can claim up to 25 per cent off fares by Sally, the Viking Line.

# ST JOSEPHS HOSPICE MARE STREET LONDON EN 45A

and women lived their final days with dignity and freedom from pain because of the medical and spiritual care levingly provided by the Sisters of Charity.

in the months to come, the est o which this care can be offered will depend on your generosity. No gift is too small to provide esmediate confort. All will be patablily acknowledged by

# Import crop | Nupe mayswitch | banned in | support to the Labour left

The National Union of er, the union's general sec-Public Employees (Nupe) will retary, or, if it did not, that be urged next month to take steps which would significantly increase the likelihood In the event, the Nupe
of its block vote of 600,000 executive and delegation
being cast in favour of a leftabided by the decision. That wing candidate in a future was in marked contrast to the contest for the Labour Party Transport and General Workleadership.

Benn in the deputy leader-members apparently pre-ship contest after a ballot of ferred Mr Healey. The the union's members pro-the union's members pro-duced a 267,000 to 188,000 in principle not to repeat the majority in favour of Mr consultation. Healey. Of the reso

cize the union's executive for should not making a clear rec-support for whatever candiommendation to the members date supports the same on the deputy leadership. It policies as this union, thereis widely assumed that such a fore securing the support of recommendation would have Labour politicians who have been for Mr Benn. been for Mr Benn.

Two of the threee resol- suppress low-paid workers utions insist that in future such as Nupe members". contests for the party leadership and deputy leadership
the executive should make a
Nupe conference on Labour
recommendation; the third, Party affairs take the same from Shropshire Social Ser-

publicly expressed personal to union members of preference of Mr Alan Fish- political persuasions".

cry from the

against Mr James Prior's Employment Act, 1980, which sought, without much suc-

the factories. An "action

Tories holding

lead, poll says

By a Staff Reporter The Government is holding

the Conservatives a 9 per cent lead in the event of an

Conservatives would get 40

per cent of the votes, Labour 31 per cent and the SDP/Libe-ral Alliance slipped from its previous strong position to 27

per cent. In a poll for BBC's Panorama on Monday taken before the South Georgia

the way the Government was

samplings throughout Britain

Action urged to

By Lucy Hodges

Comparing public examination results in different schools is suggested this week by Her Majesty's In-

spectors as a way of improv-

ing the examination perform-

ance of Welsh children, more

of whom leave school with no

qualifications than their English counterparts.

The percentage of unquali-fied leavers has been persist-

ently higher in Wales since

comparative figures were published in 1970, although, until 1974, when the school leaving age was raised, it was in 1980.

relatively slight. But in 1980 25 per cent of Welsh school

leavers were unqualified compared with 12 per cent in

improve Welsh

exam results

on to their

ers' Union, which eventually Last year the union unexcast its vote for Mr Benn
pectedly played a crucial role despite having found, in
in Mr Denis Healey's narrow consulting its branches, that
victory over Mr Wedgwood most of the Union's ordinary

Of the resolutions demand-Three resolutions down for ing a lead by the Nupe the union's conference in executive one from Midlo-Scarborough, however, critical chian says that the executive cize the union's executive for should "openly recommend

line, however. One from East vices, condemns the executive "for its failure to place ority congratulates the before the membership the consequences of voting for ballot and then abiding by it and proposes that, the "in Denis Healey".

A further resolution, in a order to extend the demodemand which if it had been cratic process within the implemented last year would union", there should also be also probably have produced a ballot on who the union a recommendation for Mr should support in party Benn, proposes that the national executive elections. conference itself should make its preference clear. Nottingham General Hospi-

Last year Nupe was one of tals demands that "never only a small minority of again should Nupe be inunions to ballot its members volved in the vote for the on the deputy leadership election of Labour's leaderissue. The outcome was a ship". Such elections, the surprise to the Healey camp, resolution says, should be which had feared either that restricted to individual party which had feared either that restricted to the than be open the vote would reflect the members rather than be open the vote would reflect the members of "all

guaranteed minimum earn-

The employers said that

for improvements in pay and fringe benefits. Further

TUC leaflet war on

June 10 'Union Day'

By Paul Routledge, Labour Editor

A small army of union union conferences, and the volunteers is being brought TUC is holding "briefing into action to get across the conferences" for union officentral theme of the labour cials and activists throughout

pack" of posters, leaflets, a fringe benefits. Further pamphlet entitled Put Your negotiations take place on Employer on the Spot stickers May 5.

er Parliament. Opening the debate on the controversial White Paper "A Framework for Devolution", Mr Prior appealed to poli-ticians on both sides of the Northern Ireland community to saw the proposals as a chance to govern themselves responsibly

Prior plea

to save

initiative

By Hugh Noyes

Parliamentary Correspondent

Northern Ireland politicians

not to reject without trial his new initiative for a devolved

system of government in Northern Ireland, Mr James Prior, Secretary of State, urged them yesterday not to

miss the opportunity simply because they imagined that the future constitution of the

Province was up for nego-

tiation between the London and Dublin governments.
With great emphasis, Mr
Prior told the House of
Commons "it is not".

Northern Ireland's consti-

tutional future was and would remain a matter for the people of Nothern Ire-

land, for the British govern-ment and for the Westminst-

In a passionate appeal to

Pointing out that neither side could have had every-June 10 has been declared and other publicity material "Union Day" by the TUC. on has been posted to hundreds that date, millions of leaflets explaining the "positive role" workplaces.

of trade unions and why they oppose the Government's that the moment too foar apart for that, Mr Prior added that there was no question either the publicity material positions werea at the moment too foar apart for that, Mr Prior added that there was no question either the publicity material positions werea at the moment too foar apart for the publicity material positions werea at the moment too foar apart for the publicity material positions werea at the moment too foar apart for the publicity material positions werea at the moment too foar apart for the publicity material positions werea at the moment too foar apart for the publicity material positions werea at the moment too foar apart for the publicity material positions werea at the moment too foar apart for the publicity material positions werea at the moment too foar apart for the publicity material positions werea at the moment too foar apart for the publicity material positions werea at the moment too foar apart for the publicity material positions werea at the moment too foar apart for the publicity material positions werea at the moment too foar apart for the publicity material positions wereauth the positions were at the positions wereauth moment too foar apart for that, Mr Prior added that there was no question either of discounting the views of one group to give the other all that it hoped for. of trade unions and why they oppose the Government's bition on the history of labour law reforms will be "legal attacks" on unions handed out at railway and bus stations, factory gates, shopping precincts and other Tebbit's forthcoming Emplaces.

A small army of union workplaces.

A travelling TUC exhibition on the history of legal attacks" on unions which highlights the main provisions of Mr Norman Tebbit's forthcoming Employment Act is touring

But within minutes of Mr Prior resuming his sear, the almost intractable problems of Northern Ireland were exposed for all to see. Mr James Molyneaux, leader of the Official Unionist Party, denounced the proposals in movement's campaign against the country.

the forthcoming Employment
Act: "Look after yourselfUnion leaders of 600,000 unworkable

Almost at

n the "Day of day rejected a 5.2 per cent two years ago pay offer that would increase While deploring the power sharing concepts in the White Paper, Mr Paisley gave a general welcome to the proposals for elections Employment Act, 1980, which ings in the industry form sought, without much success, to mobilize workers for £86.19 to £90.67 a week. Each of the control of But, while Mr Prior will have gained some comfort from one section of the curbs on union power. The employers said that
The emphasis this time is the continuing recession in
on argument and persuasion the industry, which was unionist brigade, and from the Majority of Tory MPs, the Labour Party and the on argument and persuasion the industry, which was rather than the fundamental threatening the survival of ist policy of protest strikes in many firms, limited the scope

Liberal - the divisions with Mr Molyneaux would appear to be so wide as to be almost unbridgable. Parlamentary report, page 4



By Richard Evans

Merton may not provide the political personalities of controversy of neighbouring Lambeht of Wandsworth, but it could present one of the shocks in next month's local elections.

The unglamoutous sounding borough, situated in the south west outskirts of London, takes in Wimbledon, Mitcham and Morden and is controlled by the Conserva-tives who have 39 of the 57

eats. But party chiefs are only too well aware that the last time they lost power was in 1971 when, like now, a Conservative government was in power at Westminster. Ht eborough is one of those discreetly referred to as being "under pressure" by the Tory hierarchy.

In contrast to many areas, education could have a strong influence on voting intentions. Reports by local teachers and the coucil's director of education have highlighted the effect of cuts and received banner headlines in the local press.

Mr Harry Cowd, the council leader and a headmaster, admits education has taken its fair share of cuts but says

its fair share of cuts but says there has been no diminui-tion of standards and "high

LOCAL **ELECTIONS** 

exactly with high standards". His party's manifesto goes step further and declares: "Merton's education service is great. Don't let anyone tell you different."
But the SDP and Liberal

Alliance is saying that cuts of £4.2m over the last two years will have a disastrous effect unless reversed. Labour points to the "deepening crisis" in Merton's schools. In spite of Conservatives' claims, they felt obliged this week to ban London Week-

end television cameras rom filming a public meeting held to discuss education and requested notice of questions for their party's speakers.

Mr Allan Jones, chairman
of the education committee,
said the ban was imposed to

ensure the "safety and security" of the building where the meeting took place. "Television cameras would attract a much larger crowd and the type of crowd one would not wish to attract to that meeting."
On the doorstep, the Conservatives are thumping home the council's record of sound financial management.

The party's chances will not be hampered by today's edition of the local giveaway

Science report

UK clears

chemical

withdrawn

in US

By Hugh Clayton

packaging in Britain, al-though it has been banned

in the United States. The

substance has been exam-

ined by three committees

of scientists, and each has

decided that the amount

taken in by people is so small that it presents no

danger.
The substance is acrylo-

nitrile, which has been used more in recent years as plastics have taken over

from cardboard and glass. The substance is used

widely in tubs and bottles

and occurs most often in margarine tubs. It was discovered in the nine-

teenth century, and in recent years has been developed to take full advantage of its properties

of toughness and resistance to corrosion.

The substance has been cleared for use in Britain

by the Committee on Carcinogenicity of Chemi-cals in Food, Consumer Products and the Environ-ment; the Food Additives

and Contaminants Com-

and Contaminates com-mittee; and most recently by a working party which reported to the Steering Group on Food Surveil-

lance.
The Food and Drugs

Administration in the United States is being sued

because the administration

reversed an order allowing

the use of bottles containing high levels of acrylo-

nitrile. Such bottles are

useful for industry because

of their ability to withstand gas pressure. A similar bottle is used to a small

extent in Britain for fizzy drinks, the steering group

The substance has been

banned in the United

States because one series

of experiments on rats showed that animals which

received the substance in drinking water over two years had higher than normal numbers of cancer-

ous tumours.
"It has been known for

some time that acrylo-nitrile is toxic by ingestion,

inhalation of vapour, or absorption through the skin", the steering group said in a recent report to ministers. The carcinogeni-city committee decided last

year that there was evidence "at least compatible" with the conclusion that

the substance can cause

The steering group inves-tigated tests which showed

nitrile absorbed by people who are soft margarine had fallen sharply between 1975

food containers can be absorbed by the food during storage and a min-

ute amount of acrylonititle

is eaten by those who buy it in plastic tubs which contain the substance.

late 1970s showed that the

amount eaten was falling because of the smaller amounts used in the pack-

aging industry. The scientists concluded that the

affair showed the value of

Tests conducted in the

cancer in man.

 $\mathcal{A}_{i}^{k,\lambda}$ 

: T

. .

ord and the remark

th moved

ased to

Tin Source.

Myear it spec.

there is the

Puntry that

Discrimi

daim dr

The Figural
Commission
Adjoint to the
Bradford-based
Society
S

Scientists who report to ministers have cleared a substance used for food

The Alliance appears genuinely confident of doing well and has been preparing for the elections since last October when the SDP won a by-election in Labour heartland. Apart from a "flying squar" of party supporters, the Alliance also has the active canvassing support of

Mr.Ron Haddow, leader of the opposition group on the council, believes many tra-ditional Labour vaters will

paper delivered to every home Apart from containing a supplement, paid for by the Conservatives, on the coucil's Conservatives, on the coucil's record and giving a warning against the "inexperience" of the Alliance and Labour's "hardiners"

Mr Bruce Douglas Mann, MP for Mitcham and Morden, who recently defected from Labour and fights a parliamentary by election on June

regard Mr Douglas-Mann as a traitor. Labour is basing its campaign on attacking the Conservative record of cuts, and a promising to restore services which have been trimmed.

Afterthe parties are saying the conservation of the parties are saying the conservation of the conservation o

they will emerge with the biggest number of council-lors at there is certain to be

# Race equality plea to councils

With one week to go before authorities out of about 400 Bradford, Liverpool, Coven-the local elections, councils have taken any of the steps try, Lenester, Harringey and were yesterday urged to which comprise an equal Lambers. were yesterday urged to which comprise an equal adopt equal opportunity policy opportunities policy, the CRE cies for the different racial said. A further 15 to 20 have groups in their areas and to adopted ethnic monitoring set up a system of record- among their own employees keeping and monitoring of and in housing.

lors to review race relations work and appoint working parties of council officers to develop positive ideas and action.

Mr David Lane, outgoing chairman of the CRE, said: We look to individual candidates to express their views clearly, and to those elected to argue for and develop policies which will achieve genuine racial equality in the

ime ahead."

The report describes good
At present only 20 to 30 practice in six areas —

the local elections, councils have taken any of the steps which comprise an equal opportunities policy, the CRE

Union leaders of 600,000 unworkable

Union leaders of 600,000 unworkable

Almost at once the Rev Ian Paisley, of the Democratic day by the Commission for Racial Equality (CRE), recommended that local councils are set up committees of councils set up committees of councils.

A report published yester-attention of local authorities under the wint local authorities with what local authorities. These are to make appropriate as totally unworkable.

A report published yester-attention of local authorities under the wint local authorities. These are to make appropriate as totally unworkable. The report draws the ate arrangements to ensure that, through their various functions, they work to eliminate unlawful racial discrimination and to pro-mote equality of opportunity and good race relations.

> Mr Lane said local councils had a crucial role to play as providers of services, as employers, as influencers of public opinion and as financiers of the voluntary sector.

The CRE said it was

desirable to achieve action on an all-party basis, as had happened in Bradford.

Mr Lane said the comenough, he said. 'Please do more and please go faster'.

The most controversial recommendation will be on recommendation will be on ethnic; monitoring, about which the House of Commons select committee on employment is lukewarm. It is likely, that a number of local authorities will have similar doubts.

Local Government and Racial Equality Free from Commission for Racial Equality, Elliot House, 10-12 Allington Street, London,

# Controversial chronometer makes £4,620

By Geraldine Norman
Sale Room Correspondent
A marine chronometer,
claimed to be an epochmaking imporation by Christie's
last year and estimated to
break aliction records at a break auction records at a price approaching £100,000, was sold to Mr Terence Camerer Cuss, the London dealer, for £4,620 yesterday. Behind this apparent inconsistency, lies and extraordinary squabble between horologists and horological dealers leaving an outstanding ogists and horological dealers, leaving an outstanding debt which Christie's lawyers are still attempting to collect. Keith Banham Ltd, the London dealer, originally consigned the timekeeper to Christie's for sale. Christie's apparently lent money on the piece

came in for sale. The appear ance of the chronometer suggested a date in the 1770s But it incorporates ..

spring detent mechanism for which Thomas Earnshaw took out a patent in 1781. Christie's timekeeper appeared to rewrite horological history — or so they claimed history — or so they claimed. The claim was published in

The Times but swiftly dis-puted. Three horologists wrote in to express their new that the piece was made for use on the workshop bench for regulating the parts of timekeepers under manufacture and put together from Radioactivity after any ture and put together from nuclear attack may be parts of varying date and expected to prevent any The chronometer came in

Details are in an official came up for sale again. On circular provided by the this occasion Christie's Home Office for The Times quoted their 1981 catalogu-

cooperation between the Government and industry and decided that "the general public are not at measurable risk from acrylonitrile in food". Survey of Acrylonitrile; Food Surveillance Paper 6. Station-ery Office, £2.60.

### Karpov defeats **Portisch** in great style By Harry Golombek

Round 12 in the Phillips and Drew King's Tournament at County Hall, London, saw a new leader arise. World

a new leader arise. World champion Anatoly Karrov at last, playing in the great style we have been accustomed to see from him, defeated Lajos Portisch in a game where he maintained and increased the pressure almost from the very start. He now leads with 7½ points and Ulf Andersson, who theoretically could overhaul him, is likely to lose his adjourned game against Tony Miles, the English Grandmaster. master. Ljuborovic won a typical

cut and thrust game against the former world champion. Boris Spassky and Timman scored an incisive victory over Nigel Short. There are no matches today.

no matches today,

soores at the end of round 12

re-Karpov T., Andersson 7 and one
adjourned. Poilisch 7. Spassky.
Speelman and Timman 6. Liubojevie5. Selrawan 5 and one adjourned;
Mestel 5. Nunn 4. and one adjourned;
Mestel 6. Speciman 1. Speciman 1. Reli op—17; Geller 9.
Christianson 1. Caro Kam def—2.
Timman 1. Short 0—Queen's indiza

def—34. Liubojevie 1. Spassky.

O—Ruy Lopoz—36. Karpov 1. Portisch

Seirawap—Caro Kann def—41.

Adjourned games results round

9:—Seirawan 1. Timman 1. Timoved.

Round 11—Christiansen 1. Nestel

Overseas selling prices



landing, the Conservatives had 39 per cent. In contrast, 51 per cent of Mr William Whitelaw (centre), the Home Secretary, with four former Home Secretaries at a reception in London yesterday to mark the bicentenary of the Home Office. Left to right are Mr Merlyn Rees, Mr James Callaghan, Mr Whitelaw, Mr Roy Jenkins and Lord Carr of Hadley. those questioned said that they were dissastisfied with

### Health service disruption looms as unions unite By Felicity Jones

running the Government was running the country.

The survey was conducted by Market Opinion Research International (MORI) on behalf of The Sunday Times. Altogether 1,069 adults of 18+ were interviewed on April 25-26 in 51 constituency samplings throughout Britain. to protest against the Govern-ment's refusal on Tuesday to improve on its 4 to 6.4 per cen pay offer to nurses and ambulance and ancillary workers. Hospital members of the

National Union of Public Employees (Nupe) in Greater Manchester yesterday antici-pated a national ballot on industrial action and pro-tested outside five hospitals.

Emergency cover only was maintained at the 1,000-bed Prestwich psychiatric hospi-tal where 700 Nupe members picketed and turned away non-essential services and contractors.

Mr Stephen Fulton, deputy administrator of Salford Royal Hospital, said that full emergency cover had been

The prospect of wide health service members of for nurses' pay (Jeanette industrial action in the health service grew nearer yester-day as more unions decided agreed to back action with members are barred by their achieved because the governother health service unions. constitution from taking Mr Charles Donnat, GMWU industrial action, wants to industrial officer, said that see nurses' pay adusted they would be calling at the ammually along the lines of TUC health services meeting the arrangements for the today for any form of action police and the Army. to secure a just award barring the removal of

branches had been involved in industrial action and estimated that more than 100 hospitals were refusing all except emergency admissions. The union's action has largely taken the form of refusing to carry out admin-istrative work and not work-

emergency cover nad been agreed beforehand with the unions and services for patients had been unaffected by the demonstration.

A unique joint meeting of representatives of the 60,000 ment on a long-term formula

Working party consisting of staff, management, and Nursing is pinning its hopes government representatives of stalemate on a possible reference, for tripartite agreement with the Government representatives of the 60,000 ment on a long-term formula

The TUC-affiliated health

Earlier this week, in a

patients.

The Confederation of Health Service Employees said that half of its 900 branches had been involved. speech to the college's anarrangement whereby nurses' pay can be settled each year' as a way out of the as a way out of the dispute.

Discussions between the Department of Health and Social Security and nurses' representatives over a longterm formular began last August. Last month of was agreed to set up a small working party consisting of

lege, however, have been cautious about what can be achieved because the government has so far insisted that the formula should be based on what the health service can afford.

At present the college is balloting its members on the government's offer of a 6.4 per cent pay rise. If the members reject the offer the Secretary of State may recon-cider his decision not to submit the dispute to arbitration.

organized life-saving work for sale on June 3, 1981. Far for days or weeks, according from matching the previous to government home defence plans (our Home Affairs bought in at £30,000, it was Correspondent writes).

yesterday after nurses complained that they were not being told about their role in the aftermath of a nuclear taken place at different dates.

حكدا من الاصل

**Firebombs** 

wreck

24 buses

A firebomb attack on a bus in Armagh left 24 buses burnt out in Northern Ireland early yesterday (Craig Seton writes from Belfast).

Five masked and armed men

Five masked and armed men, held up two security guards at the Ulsterbus depot and planted incendiary devices in the vehicles, which were worth more than £800,000.

Before they escaped the men left a car across the entrance and police and firemen had to wait to find out if it contained a bomb. By the time the all clear was given the buses had been burning for nearly an hour.

Only for buses were left

Only for buses were left undamaged and several thous-and schoolchildren and

many workers left without transport. Yesterday the company said the wrecked vehicles would be replaced by

# Science report

# Rail loss down, but board close predicts revenue slump By Michael Baily, Transport Correspondent British Rail yesterday was in spite of investment to 154 tonnes, with coal, iron, and cheel un. But those gains By Donald McIntyl Labour Correspondent CEGB to close plutonium By Donald McIntyl Labour Correspondent By Donald

grant unexpectedly grant unexpectedly grant unexpectedly grant nounced in November by Mr David Howell, Secretary of State for Transport, to help passenger business over the recession.

The other area of improvement was freight, which halved losses from £53m in 1980 to £25m, a remarkable achievement with industry at low ebb.

To electrification in Space the tough new conditions set the tough new conditions set the tough new conditions set the country of the tough new conditions set the choice of the conditions and the condition of the condition in the condition of the con

results yesterday, Sir Peter real chance at last that the results yesterday, Sir Peter real chance at last that the real man, said that even without further industrial action, which most people in the industry are expecting when lord McCarthy reports there will be a sharp deterioration this year. Net revenue losses leading amount to £60m to limited to rail in the first aiready amount to £60m to £70m because of the January

"As I write", Sir Peter says in a special section of says in a special section of the annual report headed The Crisis of Change, we are awaiting the decision of the tribunal. Whatever the outcome, 17 days of strikes in the first six weeks of 1982 have seriously damaged the industry.

false cawn.

Highlights from the annual report are:

Passengers: Receipts passed £1,000m for the first time, 7 per cent up at £1,023m. But in real terms that was a drop of 4 per cent on 1980. Passenger journeys at 718m were down 5 per

industry on 1980. Passenger journeys
"There are no victories at at 718m were down 5 per the end of strikes which have cent, and passenger miles at weakened our financial base 19,100m 3 per cent down.

About a third of revenue how to mind our business". came from reduced fares and and taught our competitors how to mind our business". But "the board is dedicated to modernizing the railway. Railcards continuing to boost That includes modernizing revenue. Coach travel inten-But "the board is dedicated That includes modernizing revenue. Coach travel intenthe pay and conditions of sified on inter-City routes railwaymen and women; it also means deserving by proven performance a new approach to finance and by more than half to £25m. investment.

"The Aslef [Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen] strikes have disrupted the progress of recent years, but they have not diverted us

from our objectives".

For the first time for four years British Rail failed to stay within its external finance limits, exceeding the £920m limit by £40m. That

British Rail yesterday reported a loss last year of [37m compared with £76m in 1980. But that was mainly because of £110m of extragon to unexpectedly announced in November by Mr David Howell, Secretary of State for Transport, to help passenger business over the recession.

The other area of improvement was freight, which halved losses from £53m in 1980 to £25m, a remarkable achievement with industry at low ebb.

The board is still hoping for electrification in spite of the tough new conditions set by the Government before approving further schemes. If am convinced that the future railway will be electrified because, once done, that is the cheapest railway achievement with industry at low ebb.

The board is still hoping for electrification in spite of investment spending, at £308m, being to 154 tonnes, with coal, iron, and steel up. But those gains were offset by falls in perfoleum and aggregates the tough new conditions set by the Government before approving further schemes.

I am convinced that the future railway will be electrified because, once done, that is the cheapest railway to operate for the country.

Sir Peter says.

"There seems now a service improvements."

Sealink: loss of £700,000: hotels a loss of £2.4m; property a surplus of £37m; and Freightlimer a surplus of

Manpower: Rail staff fell by 7,662 or 4 per cent in the year, and total British Rail staff was down 12,428 to more than four nours".

The likely choice is a single seven-metre tunnel limited to rail in the first place. But Sir Peter says that "light at the end of the tunnel has proved so often a false dawn".

Highlights from the annual report are: 227,252. In one year 12,700 railway establishment posts were abolished, a third of the 38,300 reduction sought over five years.

About 90 per cent of passenger trains arrived on time or within five minutes compared with 89 per cent in 1980. The average fare was 5.33p a mile compared with 4.82 in 1980 and the government grant a mile 2.30.

Only 1.1 per cent of trains were cancelled compared with 1.4 in 1980, another statistic due to be knocked flat by Aslef disputes this

-110 -637	(214)
-408	(11%)
-3,784	(2274)
-100.606	(62%)
	-110 -637 -408 -3,784

BR PASSENGER	TRAFFIC,	ESTIMATED RESULTS	1981

Direct expenses and revenue	Direct Expenses	Revenue	Contrib to Indirect Costs
	£m	£m	£m
Inter-City London and South East Other provincial services PTE services	344 316 141 83	472 423 68 61	128 107 (73) (22)
	884	1,024	140

# Cold store for early tulip crop

By Nicholas Timmins

The unseasonal warm weather, with scarcely a sign of the traditional April shower, has meant up to a million of the eight million tulips needed for the annual Spalding flower show being put into cold storage because they have bloomed too soon.

tulip men, with some of the rarer white, yellow and deep crimson varieties now carpet-ing the Lincolnshire fields. The National Farmers Union is not complaining, at least not yet. "Some of the beet and potato growers are and potato growers are getting out their prayer mats and beginning to pray for rain" an NFU regional spokesman said. "They could do with some rain, but they also want the sunshine. Farmers want one sort of weather on one field and another in the next."

The Meterological Office is resolutely refusing to reach for the record books although in London it has not rained for 20 days. The record post-war dry spell for April is 24 days in 1954, and April runs out tomorrow. Besides, the rain that has already trickled into the North and West is on its way

In Cardiff it has not rained for 21 days at the Meterological Office there. "That's a record" a spokesman cheerfully remarked, "but then we only moved here on Decem-ber 1." Two years ago it refused to rain for about seven weeks at this time of year in South Wales, while

in an delett

last year it snowed.
Such experiences make cynics of the weather men, when faced with journalists.
"There is almost nothing about the weather in this country that is unusual" one remarked yesterday. "We remarked yesterday. 'We seem to get just about anything at any time of

As to what a fine April means for the rest of the summer, yor pay your money summer, yor pay your money and take your choice. The Meteorological Office, having abandined ist long-range forecast, is Certainly not predicting. The summer of 1954, following the dry April, was "pretty awful", while the dry April of 1974 led on to nothing very special, but the dry April of 1976 was followed by the famous drought — or as a weather man put it with formidable understatement, "it stayed generally dry."

# Discrimination

Claim dropped

The Equal Opportunities
Commission withdrew alle-

commission would not now unity is essential."

# **Ex-TV** head attacks 'rude' interviewers

By Kenneth Gosling

Broadcasters may have brought on themselves new legislative and judicial re-strictions, Lord Windlesham, former managing director of ATV Network, said in London last night. He accused some broad-

casters of arrogance and insensitivity. "The fashionable hostility, the catch between 19 and 21 days without rain over much of England and Wales, has produced a fine crop for the tilin men with core of the divide between the core of the core o practise politics, or some other honourable profession, and those who report their activities", he said.

Lord Windlesham, deliver-ing a Home Office bicentening a Home Office bicentenary lecture in association
with the Royal Institute of
Public Administration, said
some people thought the
pendulum had swung too far
since the deferential days
when it was thought to be
"not quite right" for a
television reporter to press a
ministrat to answer a question
many catch questions.

considerations were paramount, subsequent events
had in several instances
worked out differently from
those envisaged.
On satellite broadcasting,
the property of the press a
more television channels
might sound a great deal, but minister to answer a question might sound a great deal, but

which broadcasting operated looking names that may find was all plain sailing. His favour with the members of a impression was that the tide public authority dispensing was running perceptibly patronage".
more in the direction of Some for greater restriction than of would be new

On television the allocation of independent television franchises, he said: "The methods adopted and the decisions taken represent an arbitrary proceeding the like of which we have not seen for many a long day and I hope never will be allowed to occur again". rather see the detailed regulations added after the new regulations had been encouraged to take root, rather than devising restrictions and controls in advance.

He thought the Department of Industry should be authorized to seek tenders for the remaining three DBS [direct]



Lord Windlesham: 'Too many catch questions'.

minister to answer a question he preferred to dodge.

"It is now timely, I suggest, for broadcasters to scrutinize what might be described as standard interviewing techniques and to ask themselves whether they have not played a part, however unwittingly, in the decline of political values that is so noticeable a feature of the current scene."

might sound a great deal, but they represented only the beginning. Two channels have been allocated to the BBC and the Independent expressed interest in the three others. But he asked whether it was realistic to expect the independent companies to try to finance one or more of the new channels.

that is so nonceasing a reatine of the current scene."

He had earlier said that it system of open tender, "getwould be misleading to give ting right away from the impression that the rather squalid scramble to condition of semi-freedom in assemble a list of imposing which broadcasting operated

more in the direction of greater restriction than of greater freedom.

On television the allocation rather see the detailed regulation and the search of the

occur again".

The impact of "this great lottery", the great upheaval in terms of the programmes screened on independent television, was showing itself to be minimal, he said. Where administrative and financial remaining three DBS [direct remaining three

# plutonium

By Donald McIntyre Labour Corresponden

The Central Electricity
Generating Board is re-negotiating a contact with the
Department of Energy to
ensure that it maintains full
control of plutonium which
might be used by the United
States for its nuclear weapons programme.

Mr Glyn England, the board's chairman, has privately disclosed to union leaders and staff that the

agreement covering plu-tonium waste from the Dun-geness B power station is being renegotiated to close the only route by which British plutonium could leave the board's control.

At the same time, Mr England has pledged both to the unions and in a statement to staff at the Sizewell A power station, that the board will maintain a clear "separation between military and civilian use" of any plu-tonium of which it may tonium dispose.

Mr England's unpre-cedented assurance comes as a time of mounting pressure on the board from unions in the power supply industry to ensure that British-sourced plutonium is not exported to the United States to assist President Reagan's expand-ing nuclear missile pro-

gramme. The Electrical Power Enine Electrical Power En-gineers. Association said at its conference earlier this month that it might withdraw support for the nuclear power station programme in this country if nuclear fuel

from Britain was so used.
The E.P.E.A.s concern
followed Foreign Office confirmation of preliminary discussions between the British and United States govern-ments on the possible export

of plutonium.

The renegotiation arises fom a deal made during the Wilson Labour administration when the Anglesey Aluminium smelter was es-tablished. Mr England ex-plained in his statement that in order to make the use of electricity more attractive at the smelter, the CEGB agreed that valuable plutonium from Dungeness B could be trans-ferred to the Department of Energy, one of the partners in setting up smelter. The clause has not hitherto been implemented because Dungeness B has not yet come on

Mr England said that the arrangement had been made for "commercial reasons which seemed good at the time. But he added: "I am satisfied this needs action by the board, and action will be taken. The contract will be restore to the board total control of the plutonium which we have produced. That will put this unsatisfactory situation right.
"I am not aware of any

other route by which plu-tonium can leave the board's control. I believe we can maintain this separation between civil and military uses."

# Anti-hunt action to ıncrease

By Hugh Clayton, ironment Correspondent

Opponents of hunting said yesterday there would be more direct action by organizations like the Hunt Saboteurs's Association after the defeat of a proposal that a local council ban hunting on

its land.

One of the 150 handicapped children from London who were taken by 75 London taxi drivers for a day trip to Boulogne yesterday. P and O Ferries provided free passage from Dover for the children, taxis, drivers and helpers and Boulogne Chamber of Commerce organized a tour of the town and a small gift for each child.

# MPs seek changes in college spending

redundancy.

tightened up and the depart-

The control of spending on case that this would be more higher education should be cost effective", they added better coordinated, with one On the question of staff better coordinated, with one or more ceilings being set each year for spending in the whole area, the Public Accounts Committee recommended yesterday. redundancies, which are expected to cost £100m, the committee said it accepted that academic freedom must be protected by security against arbitrary dismissal, but it thought that the

In its eleventh report the committee said it was encouraged to hear that the steps taken in the universities were proving remarkably effective in controlling costs, and it welcomed the structure being developed in the local auth-ority sector to cut spending.

"We think it unfortunate, however, that these improve-ments have been delayed until many of the difficult decisions about closing or reducing facilities at universities have already been taken or are about to be taken", the report said.

It noted that 18.2 per cent more students were enrolled at polytechnics this academic year compared with last [In universities there was a 4 per

conjunction with the University Grants Committee and representatives of higher education institutions so as to provide the means of allocating the total funds available for higher education to the best possible advantage.

At the same time the MPs welcomed the steps being taken to assess the needs of each university individually in the light of national requirements. "We trust that the University Grants Com-

each university individually in the light of national requirements. "We trust that the University Grants Committee will consider allowing a university to adjust to the required lower level of activity over a longer period than the three years objective if it can show in its own

# **BBC Symphony** Orchestra

faces long tour By Christopher Warman

Arts Correspondent The Conservative-dominated Waverley District Orchestra begins the most Council voted by 38 to 10 arduous tour it has underwith seven abstentions late taken when it leaves London on Toesday not to withdraw May 2 for Australia, via hunting rights on its land in Bahrain and Singapore, re-

hunting rights on its land in south-west Surrey even though councillors were advised by their staff that hunting on some council land "conflicts with the very considerable natural history importance of the area."

Mrs Fay Funnell, of the Camberley Animal Rights Group, and one of three organizers of the national group Coordinating Animal Welfare, said councillors had brushed aside their officers and public opinion.

The Camberley group and the Farnham Animal Rights Group said in a joint statement: "Until a compassionate government outlaws the kill-years and Elear It will south the south of the soloists on the tour are Ida Haendel, Heather Harper and Victoria Postnikova. The orchestra will sperform a wide range of British music, including works by Tippett, Maxwell Davies, Britten, Vaughan Williams and Elear It will

ment: "Until a compassionate government outlaws the killing of animals for fun, direct action against bloodsports will be stepped up."

Maxwell works by Tippett, Maxwell Davies, Britten, Vaughan Williams and Elgar. It will also play the Hammarskjold Portrait

# University relents on staff jobs

From Jonathan Wills

Aberdeen University teachers have won their fight against compulsory redun-dancies but the 487-year-old university still faces long-term decline because of government cuts.

protection of academic free-dom should be distinguished from immunity from genuine The university court yesterday (Wednesday) informed the fenatus, the body respon-sible for acedemic standards, The other area examined by the MPs was overspending by voluntary aided schools of £2.8m in 1980-81. Those that it had reversed its previous decision and that no compulsory redundancy notices would be issued this schools could claim for repairs without prior approval from the Department of Education and Science.

that 57 academic staff would have to be made redundant Procedures have now been for the university to balance ment is now insisting that all repairs and minor capital work costing more than £100 should be referred to it first for approval. The committee was concerned that this sum might be too low and recurred to the count's change of mind its accounts. About 100 staff have already agreed to go voluntarily, in addition to 200 technical and administrative when they became vacant.

The court's change of mind its accounts. About 100 staff

was concerned that this sum might be too low and recommends that it be reviewed for the Aberdeen Association tent drop].

The report added: "We consider that the new arrangements for local authority higher education should be developed urgently in conjunction with the University Grants Committee and can be at and early date.

The procedures of giving union has called in a firm of accountants to prove that the university's deficit for 1982/3 would be only £150,000 out of a total budget of about £30m, and that communisory redun-

university was still depressed and demoralised.

Rersnaw writes).
Eleventh Report from the Committee of Public Accounts, Session 1981-82; (Department of Education and Science, University Grants Committee, House of Commons Paper 175, Stationery Office; £4.65). Dr Thomanack said the union had agreed to sacrifices in an attempt to prevent the decline in Aberdeen's standards of excellence in teaching and research. Unfortunately, many of the best and most experienced teach-ers had accepted redundancy. The task of those who were left would be much harder. Mr Thomas Skinner, the

university secretary, was equally pessimistic about the future and aggrieved by the Government's attitude. He The Yorkshire town of Whitby is to build a £1.5m oak replica of Captain's Cook's ship, the Endeavour, using copies of the original plans. The ship will take three years to complete.

The Founders Committee, which is chaired by Lord Downe, said yesterday that they planned to make it a living showpiece of crafts manship on the River Esk

Although the organizers university secretary, was equally pessimistic about the future and aggrieved by the Government's attitude. He said that when the university made the savings requested, the Government just imposed further economies. A cut of 23 per cent in grant had been university that less than two years ago was being actively encouraged to double the number of its students.

Professor A. Logie Talker, Dean of the Faculty of Professor A. Logie Talker,
Dean of the Faculty of
Medicine, said Aberdeen
University made a greater
proportional contribution to Although the organizers have been promised support from the English Tourist University made a greater Board and the United Dominion Trust, which has made a small token donation, a substantial backer is now required.

Dean of the Facility.

Medicine, said Aberdeen University made a greater proportional contribution to the National Health Service than any other, yet it faced much bigger cuts than other medical schools in Scotland.

# the weekend. Fire rescue

Mr Robert Stonehouse, aged 43, of Beacon Park Road, Plymouth, Devon, saved five young children yesterday when fire enguifed a neighbour's home. He-caught them as their parents, Mr and Mrs Clifford Escott, dropped them from a win-dow. Firemen later rescued Mr and Mrs Escott.

# Weapons charge

Timothy Mills, aged 42, of Black Notley, Braintree, Essex, arrested at the Houses of Parliament on Monday, was remanded in custody for a week by Bow Street magistrates yesterday charged with -four offences of possessing offensive weapons and one of

# Centre opened

The Duke of Gloucester officially opened the £3m South Lakeland Leisure Centre in Kendal yesterday. During his tour of the centre, he tested the swimming pool for warmth and tried bicycle in the fitness unit.

# Council strike

More than 300 manual workers employed by Peterborough city council went on strike yesterday in protest at , the use of private firms on contracts for house painting and central heating mainten

# Pools win

A group of 13 women from Nottingham and a woman from Leicester have shared a football pools win of £1,037,692. The Nottingham group, won £534,364. The woman from Leitester, who won £503,328, preferred remain anonymous.

# Surgeons' show

The Royal College of Surgeons is trying to counter the impact on research of a £500,000 grant cut by holding an open week. Groups from industry, political and public life will be shown the latest surgical developments.

# Porton protest

Fines totalling £560 were imposed by magistrates at - Salisbury, Wiltshire, on 24 - people arrested on Saturday during an animal rights demonstration at the chemical defence establishment, Porton Down. Five other people were bailed to appear later.

# Court sold

Mr David Jay, a business-man, aged 32, has bought the --magistrates' court in Linsdale, Bedfordshire, where the great train robbers first appeared after their capture. He paid £48,000 and plans to convert it into a home.

# Late delivery

An airmail letter arrived in ... Bristol yesterday from Wyoming in the United States. It had been posted in

# Correction

The prediction of private houses to be started this year should be 135,000, not 15,000, as stated on April 21.

# Criticism over picture of corpse

It was improper of a hospital periodical to publish a coloured photograph of a tattooed corpse without obliterating the dead man's features, the Press Council found today.

The council upheld a ical compounded a breach of medical confidence, and seemed indifferent to relatives, potential distress.

Mr David Britton, the editor, told him the photograph and caption material came from a teaching hospi-

Although the organizers

£1.5m replica

ship planned

of Cook's

found today.

The council upheld a complaint of improper publication of a photograph of a naked male body made against Hospital Doctor/On Call by Mr Michael Webb, of the count of the coun 31 Lyttelton Court, Hamp-stead Garden Suburb. Hospital DoctoriOn Call, a controlled-circulation tabloid for doctors working in hospi-tals, printed a full-length photograph of a naked man

who, the caption said, col-lapsed and died in London. When his clothes were re-moved he was seen to be tattooed from neck to wrist and ankle but his wife told police she never knew he was tattooed. The illustrations must have taken hundreds of

hours.
Mr Webb complained to the Press Council that the picture was exhibited for voyeu-ristic interest; showing the man's head and giving other details made him easily identifiable; and the period-

came from a teaching hospi-tal where they had been used as a teaching aid for some years. The doctor in charge there always obtained per-mission before releasing a photograph for use. Total body tattooing was unusual and publishing the picture was useful for doctors, showing something they could encounter. Mr Britton agreed there was no need to show the head and because of Mr Webb's complaint he would ensure confidentiality

The Press Council's adjudi-

cation was: In the Press Council's view the publication was improper without the obliteration of the dead man's features. The Press Council welcomes the editor's subsequent agreement that showing the deceased's features added noth-

ing to the value of the picture. The complaint against Hospital Doctor/On Call is

☐ Although a reporter's notes did not bear out some quotations used in a daily newspaper story the Press Council said it was not satisfied that the report did not accurately reflect what was said.

was said.

The Council did not uphold a complaint by Mr John Holt, of Packington Square, Islington, North London, that having published quotes attributed to him which he had not said, the editor failed to publish an apology and publish an apology and. retraction.

Mr Parrack said the reporter, Mr Patrick Hill, took no notes during the interview but wrote them immediately on leaving.
The Press Council's adjudi-

cation was: The Press Council doubts whether all the quotations in the story directly reproduced actual words used by the complainant.

Some of them were not borne out by the reporter's transcript of his notes. However, the complainant has not satisfied the Press Council that the article did not accurately report the burden or substance of what the complainant said.

The complaint against The Sun is therefore, not upheld.

# Riots 'were limited by community policing' From Arthur Osman, Birmingham

Sir Philip Knights, Chief Constable of the West Midlands, said yesterday that the potential extent of last summer's riots was much reduced in the region largely because of his force's policy of close involvement with the of close involvement with the

ommunity.
In his annual report he gations in the High Court in London today against the Bradford-based Provincial Building Society that the Building Society that the were tried and tested and society's mortgage policy found not to be wanting. It discriminated against women. discriminated against women.

Mr Leonard Bromley, QC, for the society, told Mr Justice Webster that the commission would not now

ing policy. The commission would also pay costs.

However despite the indication that the force was on the right lines, "it must be

recognized that there are sections of the community, or 13.37 per cent over 1980. Sir Philip said that one of this year's big tasks was to see what extent the force as ections of the community.

year, an increase of 22,199, or 13.37 per cent over 1980. Mugging offences (street robberies) Increased by 22.4 per cent after an 18 per cent increase in 1980. Domestic burgalaries increased by 20 per cent.

this year's ong tasks was to see what extent the force could push forward the recommendations of the Scarman report dealing with the recroiment of officers from ethnic minorities, train-

rights of workers in conflict with employers, and support those against generally accepted policies. "Equally, became a political issue, Mr Ronald Gregory, Chief Constable of West Yorkshire, said in his annual report, published yesterday (the Press Association reports).

The Public confidence in the with employers, and support those against generally accepted policies. "Equally, they must protect those who take an opposite view and do not wish to become involved," Mr Gregory said.

Crimes reported in West Yorkshire totalled nearly

the Establishment who come under attack," he said.
"The police must not be partisan. They must maintain a balance and must ensure that minorities can demonstrate and canvas support."
They must protect the rights of workers in conflict

ing, supervision and momitoring methods of policing, and, more important, consultation and accountability.

A total of 188,230 crimes were recorded during the law is in the police as the symbol of violence.

Crimes reported in West Yorkshire totalled nearly 139,000 last year, an increase of 8.6 per cent on the quence to the under-priviprevious year. The most leged if their fears or disturbing rise, the chief grievanes are ignored, and it constable said, was in crimes is the police as the symbol of violence.

# Politicians in Ulster must work together

ULSTER

Mr James Prior, Secretary of State for Northern Ireland, expressed the hope in the Commons that Northern Ireland politicians on both sides of the Community would see the Government's proposals for deyolved government of the province for what they were — a chance to govern themselves responsibly and in the interests

responsibly and in the interests of everybody.

Opening a devate on the proposals in the White Paper Northern Ireland: A Framework for Devolution, Mr Prior said it outlined the steps the Government proposed to take for the resumption of devolved government in Northern Ireland after eight years of direct rule.

eight years of direct rule.

The White Paper recognized the deepseated and intractable nature of the divisions in Northern Ireland and made no exaggerated claims for the future.

future.
There had been some improvement in the last few monits in the security position, which was greatly to the credit of the security forces. But there was a continuing and determined effort hy the Provisional IRA to thwart all efforts towards peace and stability.

deterioration in the economic situation. The image of Northern Ireland as a violent community was a grave disencentive.

The Government had made plain that the views of the people Northern Ireland on whether or not to remain part of the United Kingdom would be respected. A united Ireland was a legitimate political objective if pursued peacefully and those who aspired to it were properly entitled to full participation in public life. But given the views of the majority of the Northern Ireland people on this issue constructive debate about the administration of Northern Ireland. administration of Northern Ire-

miss the opportunity the proposals afforded simply because they imagined that the future constitutional position of Northern Ireland which was the core of political division in the province. During this phase direct rule would continue but the assembly and for negotiation between

3 MILLION

21/2 MILLION

2 MILLION

11/2 MILLION

1979

In a couple of days, the majority of the great

Washing cars, mowing lawns, heading for the

Come Tuesday morning, well over 3 million less

Living a kind of nightmare that only the unem-

20 years ago, our dole queue hardly stretched

coast and generally making the best of the Bank

fortunate souls will be in exactly the same situation.

to 500,000. Since then, it seems to have grown

Unemployment respects neither politics

British public will be out of work.

Busy doing nothing.

ployed can really understand.

Holiday weekend.

longer by the day.

tire of our responsibilities; we matters.

have not shirked them. In this He was week of crisis we seek a new

We have suffered losses in life, we have suffered losses in life, of resources (he said), in the cause of defending our people. The people of Great Britain are wholly steadfast in their resolution to support the campaign against terrorism. They ask in return that the people of Ulster should resolve to seek solutions to their own problems. In this all politicians can help. That much is expected and, I think, justly

expected.
The House was being asked to make special provision for Northern Ireland in return for greater harmony. Parliament's consent to transfer of devolved powers would not be sought until widespread agreement had been reached between the Ulster

communities.

Such and agreement (he said) is a prize of great value which would contribute greatly to the peace and prosperity of Northern Ireland.

The present proposals were different from those which had gone before. He was deliberately not suggesting what form a devolved government should

was not right, either.

We have attempted in this situation (he continued) to narrow some of the disagree-

ments and to devise proposals
which would allow them progressively to be narrowed further. That seems to us a way ahead Kingdom setting.

He hoped none of the poli-what I fully recognize will be a ticions in Northern Ireland would difficult path.

the opposition of simply becausing imagined that the future titutional position of North-Ireland which was the core of tical division in the province, and for negotiation between two sovereign governments. London and Dublin. It was the constitutional future was, and would be able to scrutinize the work of the Northern Ireland who would be able to scrutinize the work of the Northern Ireland down and begun its work. I have a feeling that we ought to try to say that everything has to devolved. If we do it in the partial proposed legislation for Northern would be committed by order-in-council. Another key that it may be successful. The 70 per cent requirement reland who would seek to draw comparison with themselves and the Falkland Islands.

We hope and prey (he said)

We hope an

1980

He wanted to make it plain that responsibility for security rested with the Secretary of State.

Mr Enoch Powell (South Down, Off UU): Is it the case that under his proposals the assembly will no power to

security?
Mr Prior: Yes, it is.
The Rev Lan Paisley (North Antrim, Dem U): Each local authority in Northern Ireland has security commitments. It is a bit of a farce that local councillors can meet police and Army chiefs and discuss matters that concern the right to live and yet the assembly would be denied this important task and responsi-bility.

bility. Mr Prior: This is a matter for discussion as to what role the assembly could have. It is the firm view of the Government that matters of law and order must remain with the Secretary of State, who is responsible to this House, at any rate for a period of

The Government would be prepared to discuss what other arrangements could be made to give to a committee of the assembly or the leaders of the parties on the assembly access to the Secretary of State to discuss matters concerning security. It is

take.

Leaders of both sides of the community in Ulster have criticized (he continued) because they have not been given what they have not been given what they have have too far apart for that, as what they have been saying clearly illustrates.

Agreed solutions now, before there was an assembly and before politicians had had chance to sit down and work together were simply not on. But doing nothing was not right, either.

Thus from the outset an elected Northern Ireland assembly would, for the first time in eight years, directly influence policy. These arrangements would greatly improve direct rule by subjecting it to detailed local scrutiny. The accordance was not right, either. responsive to Northern Ireland opinion.
In parallel with these responsi-

In parallel with these responsi-bilities the assembly would be able to make proposals for proceeding either directly to full devolution, with all the powers devolved in 1974 passing to the assembly and a Northern Ireland administration answerable to it administration answerable to it, or to partial devolution, with only some responsibilities devolved.

I believe that, for example (he said), it should be possible for the assembly perhaps to agree on some of the less controversial powers and to leave the more

1982

UNEMPLOYMENT

1981



Prior: New initiative

Ireland administration should be composed. Appointments would be made by the Secretary of State and changes could be made after consultation with the parties.

His proposals did not end direct rule but had best been described by wheet as a day.

described by others as a do-it-yourself devolution kit. They offered the people of Northern treland the opportunity to come to terms with the realities of their situation. That opportunity should be taken.

should be taken.

Mr Dennis Concannon, chief
Opposition spokesman on Northern Ireland (Mansfield, Lab) said
the Opposition supported the
general concept of the proposals
but there were omissions and
defects. Despite these misgivings,
they would not be pressing for a
division.

The Opposition believed any proposals should be based on a desire to see reconciliation between the two communities in Ireland and that it was desirable and possible to unite Ireland with the consent of the people in the North and South

North and South.

There were no illusions about the proplems of achieving such reconciliation and reunification. Direct rule was regarded by all as only a second best and should be viewed as a stepping off stone to other areas. Parliament must be able to

scrutinize the application of political power in Northern Ireland. They must retain the office of Secretary of State even if the maximum powers had been depolited.

devolved.

Mr Humphrey Atkins, the former Secretary of State for Northern Ireland (Spalthorne, C) said so long as direct rule in its present form went on so, too, would the campaign of violence.

I do not think (he said) the option of doing nothing, of continuing the existing arrangements year after year, is one that is open to us. It is our duty to seek some improvement in the

seek some improvement in the ways of governing Northern Ireland. These proposals offer an opportunity for the people of Northern Ireland to obtain what they want or what they said they wanted when I was there — more control by people the elected over their affairs.

1983

Source: Dept. of Employment

It has penetrated the rich South East, permeated

How, where and why has it so relentlessly risen?

This Sunday's Sunday Times starts the first in

It's been an enormous job, but we've heard very

After all, compared to the alternative, all work's

THE SUNDAY TIMES

the middle class and afflicted socialist France, free-

enterprise America and workaholic Germany alike.

Are we boxed in to a future of continuing high

a series on the disease; examining every cure.

palliative and placebo proposed to date.

Prior had achieved something of a coup; he had assembled every Ulster party of consequence in total opposition to his policies.

He was going to ensure they stayed that way by herding them into an assembly consisting solely of opposition parties, with solely of opposition parties, with the object of making their obstruction of government all the more effective.

The Secretary of State had been responsible for the presen-tation of this exhibit of deformed democracy but the blame for the design was not entirely him to

design was not entirely his. It was essentially the same plan which had gathered dust since, the stewardship of Mr Merlyn Rees. The plan had been there for 10 years.

The Secretary of State was a senior Cabinet member experienced in the mechanisms of government. He knew from experience what would work and what would fail. He could not convince himself that the Bill was anything other than a cruel joke, a caricature and a Heath Robinson contraption.

Mr Prior: I would not dream of troubling the time of this House or trying to influence the people of Northern Ireland if I did not believe whole-heartedly the proposals I am putting forward.

he Rev Ian Paisley (North Antrim, Dem U) said he looked upon the proposals in two parts. There was the assembly and what it would do immediately; there was then the devolving of power to see exemption that assembly to an executive in that assembly

First there was the offer of an election. He believed in the principle of consulting the people. The people of Northern Ireland needed to be consulted. An election could do nothing but need that the tested by the good. Let this be tested by the ballot box.

lt was sad that the Government had made no unilateral declaration in the White Paper of its determination to maintain the union. There was a time when the Government had been pledged to this proposition and failure to mention it, other than to say it would remain so long as the majority of the people of Northern Ireland wanted, would give encouragement to those with give encouragement to those with guns in their hands and hatred in their hearts.

# Unnecessary cruelty in prisons

Much of the cruelty in prisons:

was palpably unnecessary, the
Earl of Longford (Lab) said when
opening a short debate on
prisons. The Home Secretary (Mr
prisons. The Home Secretary (Mr
were both completely unfounded.

William Whitelaw) had said if
there was no significant reduction in the prison population,
he would take legislative action.
The Earl of Longford declared:
The Earl of Longford declared:
The call on him, as a man of
innour, to honour that commits
ment now.

A prisoner should have the
right, he said, to have his case
heard by an independent tribunal
after five years he could apply to the proposal of the beard of the proposal of dividing the proposal of dividing the proposal of dividing the proposal of
the Home Secretary on penal
reform or else threateed to
retailize if it became law. They
were both completely unfounded.
The judges had been consuited
on the proposal of dividing the proposal of
the proposal of the proposal of
the Home Secretary on penal
reform or else threateed to
retailize if it became law. They
were both completely unfounded.
The judges had been consuited
on the proposal of dividing the proposal of the proposal of dividing the proposal of dividing the proposal of dividing the proposal of the proposal of dividing the proposal of the proposal of dividing the proposal of the pr

within 10 years of his arrest and after five years he could apply for such a tribunal which might or might not he immediately granted him. He was not dogmatic about the 10-year of fire-year figures, but the principle was morally irresistable.

So much of the cruelty was palpably unnecessary. It did not spring from the inhumanity of individuals in the prison service. Decisions reached by ministers and judges were frequently cruel but they were made by public hune failed to spend any money spritted men acting in what they thought was the national interpose.

Lord Avebury (L) said if remission was increased, the courts might tend to counter the effects by giving longer sentences. That was why a general reduction in the maximum length of sentences should be considered by the Government.

Lady Faithful (C) said it should not be beyond the wit of men to not be beyond the wit of men to have a central ragister of empty buildings to be used for hostels, secure units or prisons. People should improvise and have should improvise and pare imagination and creativity, and use buildings already there instead of spending money on new buildings.

instead of spending money on new buildings.
Lord Elystan-Morgan (Lab), for the Opposition, said the over-crowding crisis was so menacing that it demanded people's instant and best efforts to combat it. There must be a crusading campaign relentlessly pursued to-success. He pleaded for the closest monitoring by the Lord Chancellor's department to ensure that the pattern of sentencing was constantly kept under scrutiny.
Lord Hunt (SDP) said that nothing would aler the situation for the better, not only with regard to prisons but also to incidence of crime, except the intervention of Parliament to shift the emphasis effectively from imprisonment towards comminment and rehabilitation in the community. The Criminal legice Bill did lirtle to reduce

the community. The Criminal Justice Bill did little to reduce

the adult prison population.
There was something to be said There was something to be said for giving executive release powers to the Home Secretary as an emergency measure, for granting ammesty to prisoners in the last part of their sentence in time of crisis. Composite sentences would have several important advantages in reducing the mison population, and the prison population, and making enormous savings on the cost of keeping prisoners inside, prison building and increased staffing.

Lord Lane, the Lord Chief Justice, said that two criticisms had been made of judges — a

HOUSE OF LORDS

general criticism that they were bere at any time. It would take passing sentences which were too out 4,000 out of the prison one, and a specific criticism that they were suggestions of the cruelty in prisons; they vetoed a liberal proposal of the prison that they vetoed a liberal propos

Gardiner: Increase

Lind Gardiner, the former Lord Chancellor, said Britain was in a state of crisis in the prison in match anything might happen at almost anytime. In Wormwood Scrubs 60 prisoners had been migured and 14 prison officers. This sort of thing might happen again at any time where there were 17,000 in cells built for one but occupied by two or three and marely a bucket at night.

Too many prisoners were

setting their exercise. Only last week the Home Office published setals of prisoners getting only 65 minutes or 30 minutes.

"Abis is just the sort of explosive situation (he said) which we have had facing us for the color time. The only imprediate

which we have had facing us for since time. The only immediate signs to be taken to meet that situation is to take out a situation is to take out a situation prison population.

He could see no objection to increasing remision from one signs to one half. In the last few woman there had been three strikes in three different prisons at for the same thing—

aggrees in three different prisons aggrees were saying why shipled they be treated worse than IRA prisoners in Northern Ireland half remission had been tried out with the street of the

There were suggestions of amnesty for those on sentences for which they should not be in prison — for drunkenness, prostitution, fine default or sleeping rough, and also for those wrongly convicted. He had yet to find anyone who had see the Rough Justice films on the Rough Justice films on television recently who did agree that those three people serving years and still in prison were obviously innocent.

He had every sympathy with He had every sympathy with prisoners in these conditions, with prison officers who were pretty well reduced by the pressures of prison life to turnkeys, and with prison governors who, having to choose between denying prisoners their rights and having difficulties with the staff, not umaturally chose not to have difficulties with the staff.

The only thing Home Secretary was short of was action and that was what was needed now. He alone could do it. The time for talking was gone — it was time to

Lord Donaldson of Kingsbridge (SDP) said Parliament each year should put a ceiling on the prison population and instruct the Home Office to make an automatic reduction of all sentences to end in the current year to bring the population down to the authorized figure.

Lord Elton, Under Secretary of State, Home Office, said, the Government believed there was scope for prison population while continuing to protect the public.

In the last six months of 1980. the average length of sentence imposed on males of 17 and over by magistrates was one or two weeks shorter than for the same weeks success the same period a year earlier and average sentences imposed by Crown Courts fell by two months for the equivalent period. Shorter sentences might be appropriate in

An automatic reduction in prison lengths would impose a rigidity which was misguided in principle and likely to prove counter-productive in practise.

Under the Criminal Justice Bill, the Government was to seek power to reduce the minimum qualifying period for parole by statutory instrument, subject to parliamentary approval.

The Government would not enter into any commitment at present to exercise the power, but would keep the question under review, so that if it was decided it was justified and practical to exercise the new power, it would wnable them to do so without having to wait for do so without having to wait for another Bill to come before The debate concluded.

Parliament today Commons (2.30). Questions: Northern Ireland; Prime Minister. Debate on the Falkland Islands. Lords: Administration of Justice Bill, report. Debate on EEC agricultural trade policy.

ment has.
Mr Peter Fraser, Solicitor
General for Scotland: There is no
simple correlation between
unemploymet and the level of

rime.

There are certainly deep-seated problems affecting responsibility for law in our country. Where the TaAyside police have exercised their power under Section 4 of the Criminal Justice (Scotland) Act to search for offensive weapons, out of 23 searches on 13 occasions they have found offensive weapons.

It is difficult to see is what circumstances uncommonment

circumstances unemployment leads to people carrying offensive

leads to people carrying offensive weapons.

Mr Dewar: How many of those searches could not have been carried out under the Prevention of Crime Act?

Mr Fraser: The figure I have given is the number of occasions when a specific power was used under the Act. That has similarly been used sparingly elsewhere in Scotlands. When it has been used it has been found on a regrettably high number of occasions that people have been carrying offensive weapons.

Bill to protect

Mr Robin Squire (Havering, Hernchurch, C) was given leave to introduce the Customers' Prensyments (Protection) Bill to provide protection for advance

provide in the control of the contro

His Bill would provide that every prepayment, advance, payment or deposit made by a consumer to a company, should

be placed in a seperate account -

customers' payments

# Council spending out or line

SCOTLAND

Mr George Younger, Secretary of State for Scotland, was accused of demeaning his high office by singling out two Scottish councils for rate support grant reductions because of their overspending. The exchanges began when Mr

overspending.

The exchanges began when Mr Younger announced that he was not satisfied with the proposed spending levels for 1982-83 by Scottish regional councils.

He said: Total expenditure by regional councils is £157m, or 7.5 per cent above the level assumed in the rate support grant settlement. The excess planned by Lothian Regional Council is £66.6m, or 22.6 per cent. I have today served notice that, subject to my conclusions on any representations, I propose to ask the House to approve a reduction in the RSG payable to the Lothian council of £45m.

I have served similar notice on Striing District Council of reduction in grant by £1.5m.

He concluded: I am considering the spending levels planned by other local authorities in Scotland and will announce any further measures as soon as possible.

Mr Michael Ancram (Edinburgh,

Mr Michael Ancram (Edinburgh, South, C) said the statement about Lothian would be wel-comed by ratepayers everywhere. (Lab protests.) Will he confirm

comed by ratepayers everywhere.
(Lab protests.) Will he confirm that, on a rough estimate based on £45m, that if that saving was returned to ratepayers, as it would be if a Tory administration is returned on May 6, it would come to an average of about £60 a household. It would underline that the Conservative Party does care about ratepayers.

Mr Younger: Once more, I have been almost snowed under with representations about these very ratepayers concerned about the practices of these areas.

It is difficult to speculate on exactly what will happen but it would appear that, taking the full £45m, the average household reduction would be about £50. The figure for an Edinburgh business would be about £50. Mr Bruce Millan, chief Opposition spokesman on Scotland (Glasgow, Craigton, Lab): Mr Younger's statement is a scandalous abuse of his powers. It has far more to do with the crumbling support of the Tory Party at next week's regional elections than anything else.

Far from there being a few authorities out of him, 56 out of 65 Scottish local authorities are in excess of his guidelines which demonstrates how unrealisic they are. Orkney is 25 per cent in excess; Shetland 79 per cent. So the singling out of Lothian and Stirling is another act of political spite and prejudice by him.

the singling out of Lothian and Stirling is another act of political spite and prejudice by him.

Mr Younger: He may wish to reflect more deeply. If he were in my position he could not ignore an authority planning to overspend by 22 per cent over the others.

I cannot suspend my statutory functions just because an elec-

functions just because an elec-tion is in the offing. I have been under pressure to announce any changes as soon as possible because it makes it easier for Mr Millam: Seven authorities are over the guidelines by more than 20 per cent. Thirty are over by more than 10 per cent. There is no simple correlation and a high these two.

Mr Younger: He is wrong. We are not concerned with authorities rate, but there will be a great deal of bitterness and reservation reflected in the crime in Scotland rose and was rising sharply when they Govern-

orities over the guidelines (Labour interruptions) but with those planning to incur excessive and unreasonable expenditure. It and unreasonable expenditure. Is Mr Millan saying he would ignore one authority which contributes one third to the entire excess of Scottish auth-

entire excess of Scottish authorities?
Mr Robin Cook (Edinburgh, Central, Lab): Will he take the same action against Perth and Kinross? He has made arbitrary use of his powers. And the cytical timing of his announcement today will bring contempt on himself and disrespect on the high office he has dameaned today. (Labour cheers).
Mr Younger: He does not understand. We are concerned only with an authority which incurs excessive and unreasonable spending. He implies that he warmly supports the high spending levels in Lothian regional. I hope his constituents will note that.

# Concern over too few policemen

Crimes recorded by the police in the Strathclyde region increased by 24,859 to 223,685 in 1981, excluding motor vehicle and miscellaneous offences Mr Allan Stewart, Under Secretary of State for Scotland, said at question time.

Mr John Maxton (Glasgow, Cathcart, Lab) who had asked for the figures, asked: These alarming figures in Strathclyde show the measures being taken by the

the measures being taken by the Government on law and order of putting police on the beat and introducing the Criminal Justice



Younger: Further measures to come

Act is not solving the problem and the situation would be improved by tackling the social problems that cause it? Mr Stewart: In the Strathclyde

Mr Stewart in the Strathctyde region the police authority took the decision last year to operate at around 150 below the authorised estblishment. That was their decision, and as a Strathclyde MP I am bound to say my constituents are very concerned about that decision.

Mr William Walker (Perth and East Perthshire, C). The prob-lems of the area are caused by many factors, not least the modern, trendy attitude towards standards of conduct. Mr Stewart: He is right in saying the cause of crime are very complex and not at all simple. ment left office. Mr Millan should be cautious

frigareston reflected in the crime figures. In 1978 crime in Scotland fell by 11 per cent, but in 1981 it rose by 11 per cent. There is an irresponsible campaign being conducted even now in the regional elections where Conservatives are suggesting there are easy solutions. This is an abuse of the trust of the electors. Mr Walker said later: The unemployment levels in Perth are far below the national average, vet crime there is increasing. The yet crime there is increasing. The trendy practices which have been carried out in schools and in the home have led to a breakdown in standards, values, discipline and order. This has more to do with the level of crime than unemployment has

Mr Stewart: We do not sugges Mr. Stewart: We do not suggest there are easy solutions. We are concerned about the level of crime and that is why we are giving priority to measures to maintain law and order. Government policy is based upon creating permanent jobs in a healthy economy and this is increasingly succeeding.

# Priority for maintaining law and order

There was no simple correlation between unemployment and crime in Scotland, Mr Alam Stewart, Under Secretary of State for Scotland, said.

He said that crime had been increasing over the last decade. The reasons for the increase were many, complex and hard to ascertain.

ascertain.

It is because we are concerned over this (he added) that the priority on maintaining law and order.

order.
Mr James Hamilton (Bothwell, Lab): There has been a serious deterioration in law and order, compared with the last Labour compared with the last Labour Government's record, since 1979. One of the main contributory factors to the deterioration is the unemployment situation in Scotland, particulary among the young people. (Labour cheers) Mr Stewart: There is no simple correlation between unemployment and crime. The Conservative Party are pledged to give priority to the maintenance of law and order and that we have done. (Conservative cheers) There are some more and better equipped policemen in Scotland than ever before. Our measures to maintain law and order have

than ever before. Our measures to maintain law and order have been widely welcomed in Scotland.

Mr Michael Ancram (Edinburgh, South, C): said the Opposition's suggestion that there was a connexion between crime and mempleyment was a scalnous insult against those who, through no fault of their own, were out of work. Should they not start looking

at the real reason, the said which is the lack of discipline at home and in the schools? (Conservative cheers and Labour protects) protests)
Mr. Bruce: Milian, Opposition spokesman on Scotland (Glasgow, Craigton, Lab): Would the minister acknowledge, that crime went down in 1978? It has gone up steadily since and went up by 12 per cent over 1980-81.

It is absurd for the minister to dear that there is some relation-

It is absurd for the munster to deny that there is some relationship between Grinte and unemployment since for housebreaking and related offences the majority of crimes are committed by the 16-20 age group.

Why doesnot the Government

acknowledge its responsibility when we have thousands of yong

the customer's prepayment account. That sum would be left in trust on behalf of the customer and would not be available as capital, loan guarantee or other business purpose for After the delivery of the goods or the supply of the service, the firm could window from the supply of the service.

firm could windraw from the customer's account the amount paid by the customer for that purpose. In the event of misolvency or bankruptcy, the sum held by the company would be repaid to him or her after the declaration of liquidation or bankruptcy.

No other solution would give the consumer a chance to compete effectively with the preferred creditors in any liquidation.

The Bill was read a first time.

This Sunday, it's business as usual.

Except for 3 million of us.

unemployment?

few complaints.

Nice-if you

can get it.

Los Ange

The di

Son Francis  $W_{\delta/h_1, (0, \mathbb{Z})}$  $D_{\mathcal{A}_{\mathcal{A}_{\mathcal{A}}}^{\mathrm{opt}}}$ House  $D_{a|_{L^{2}\tilde{\tau}}}$ Fort Wor

# Pan Am Recreates the Luxury of the China Clipper.



Pan Am invented airborne luxury.

It is difficult for us to imagine today the thrill of flying on the China Clipper from San Francisco back in 1935. The eighteen hours to Hawaii was considered a miracle, spanning the Pacific in three days impossible.

But all the passengers were well provided for by attentive stewards in specially designed uniforms.

The passengers dined from tables covered in linen. The plates were fine china and the silver was real.

Fresh food was taken on board in Honolulu and passengers chose between fresh pineapple and French pastries as the China Clipper chased the sun across the Pacific.

# The elegant tradition continues.

Fresh cold seafood. Champagne. The dilemma of such difficult deci-

Youcan Pan Am tothese U.S. cities.

New York	Honolulu	
Miami	Las Vegas	
Los Angeles	New Orlean	
San Francisco	Orlando	
Seattle	Pittsburgh	
Washington	San Diego.	
D.C.	Atlanta	
Houston	Tampa	
Dallas/ Fort Worth	Phoenix	
	Kansas City	
Detroit		

sions as having to choose between experience smooth pâté or the richly textured pâté de campagne. Shrimp in mustard sauce. And this is before dinner.

Thevegetables are crisp, the roast beef is precisely the way you want it, the fish is succulent, the wine flows endlessly, the fruit ripened to perfection, the cheeses imported,



First Class. More space, more privacy, more comfort.

the chocolate cake disgraceful.

Yes, First Class Service on Pan Am today is quite an experience.



# Pan Am's First Class seat may be the most comfortable in the sky.

The idea behind our Sleeperette® seat service is not new. The first one appeared in our Constellations in 1949 when it took 23 hours to fly between Europe and the U.S. And while the concept is not new its high level of comfort is.

There are enough angles in it to support whatever it is you wish to do-spread out and work, or stretch out and relax.

Should you be fortunate enough to experience this seat of seats, notice the smile that comes to your face as you settle into precisely the right position.

# The extraordinary sense of privacy on every Pan Am widebody.

You will experience more space in First Class on every Pan Am widebody 747 and L1011. (And we have more widebodied jets than any other airline, by the way.) This is largely a function of the fact that we usually put fewer seats in the same amount of

space as any of the other airlines.

The truth is, there is more space in and around our seat than anyone has been able to find any practical use for.

Prestel 215747

Contact your travel agent, or phone Pan Am.

London 01-409 0688

Birmingham 021-236 9561

Manchester 061-832 7626

Glasgow 041-248 5744

But there is one delicious impractical consequence. Roomenough in which to feel privacy.

> This experience of privacy is, perhaps, the greatest luxury to be found in travel these days.

Pan Am. You Can't Beat the Experience.

From Zoriana Pysariwsky, New York, April 28

The furore caused by the routine appeal for coim in the Falklands con-Total made by Senor Javier has left officials at the world cranication vexed, but anightened, by the heigh-timed emotions inspired by the conflict.

Secretary Ceneral Trees Secretary-General was per-haps too fair and even handed in his clarion call for peace, a "tempest in a tempot".

The sequence of events snows that the British Government and the United Nations share the same objective, but not the same approach, and that the incident was coloured by mainly political considerations.

On Monday, after a day of agonizing over the proper

on Monday, after a day of agonizing over the proper response to give to the recapture of South Georgia, Schor: Perez de Cuellar, isssued a brief statement appealing to both Britain and Argentina to comply with Security Council Resolution

502. He also said that the events conflict, a statement which could be interpreted as an ettempt by the Secretary- to the S General to limit Britain's statement. military option — something Sir Ant that "Argentina has been statement i trying to do without much spokesman.

The initial British response implication made by the that the United Nations will to the Perez de Cuellar appeal Secretary-General that British be the only resort left indicated nothing amiss. A tain had failed to comply for Argentina if it is to seek spokesman for the British with Resolution 502. He a peaceful settlement. to the Perez de Cuellar appeal indicated nothing amiss. A

No mincing

of words

by Hurd

From Ian Murray Strasbourg, April 28

There must be no doubt that Britain has the will and

ability to stand by its commit-

ments and to use "minimal force if necessary" to protect

esce in the seizure of British

territory and the coloniza-

tion, for that is the accurate

work, of Eritish subjects", he said. "We feel this should

reassure rather than alarm

Mr Hurd did not mince his

words. The Argentine take-over of the Falklands was, he said, an invasion of a peace-

able and democratic people

by a powerful neighbour

whose Government is charac-

terized by its contempt for

democratic institutions and human rights. All the indi-

cations were that Argentina

intended to incorporate the

Falkland Islands as its inte-

gral part without any pre-

tence at consensus or per-

Mr Hurd went out of his

vay to try to emphasize that Britain was not the ag-gressor. "History will bear

this out when the records are

published", he said. The tireless and courageous efforts of Mr Alexander

Haig, the Amerian Secretary of State, were continuing. But Britain was determined

to show that it was ready to

space for negotiations, he went on, but there could not

be any negotiations with Eritain while Argentine troops were still in the Falklands. Once they left, it would be possible to discuss

a wide range of things.
Tomorrow, the Council is
due to debate a recommendation from its political

affairs committee expressing

solidarity with Britain's de-clared aim of achieving a

peaceful and fair solution

and offering sympathy to the

THE STYLE

ISVINTAGE

**BUT NOT THE** 

PRICE

Also Old

Corenation

Rubyand

finest Old

Taxmics.

the manufacture of the contract of the contrac

There was a great deal of

assert its rights.

suasion.

our friends in Europe.'

the statement by observing that the Secretary-General had "taken my point". Which has led to speculation that Senor Perez de Cuellar apologized for his insensitivity, a point which has been denied both by the tish spokesmen.

against berating Argentina and confirming Britain's right under Article 51 of the right under Article 51 of the United Nations Charter to self-defence, in anticipation that the problem may again land in the United Nations lap nd he may be called upon to offer services as peace-

issues of the dispute. He did believe, however, that the United Nations offered the best way for both govern-ments to save face, particu-larly for Argentina, which is felt to be more in need of a graceful way out of the situation.



Took the point mission said that the appeal

was "impartial, neutral and an action to be expected from an action to be expected from the Secretary-General". That evening Sir Anthony Par-sons, the British representa-tive at the United Nations, met with Señor Perez de Cuellar, but British dis-pleasure with the contents of the appeal was not yet publicly voiced. It was only after a boister-

it was only after a boister-ous debate in the House of Commons with Labour MPs demanding that the Govern-halt the escalation of the "conflict, a statement which ment respond to the appeal, that Britain felt compelled to issue publicly its reservation to the Secretary-General's

United Nations and by Bri-Sources say that the Sec-retary-General had decided

United Nations officials say that the Secretary-General has no magic formula that would quell the atmosphere of confrontation and settle the underlying issues of the dispute. He did

Because of the belief that Argentina is in a more delicate situation than Britain, although this point could be debated, the Sec-retary-General has attempted to be as even-handed as possible. This emphasis on the need for fairness has Sir Anthony said, in a been heightened by the statement issued through his spokesman, that his Government could not accept the direction of Britain. It is felt

# An astonished civil servant at the helm

From John Witherow, with the task force in the South Atlantic, April 28

eyed, sharp-nosed hard military man, leading a battle fleet into the annals of

its rights, Mr Douglas Hurd, Minister of State at the Foreign Office, told the Council of Europe in Stras-The admiral, who earlier this week spoke of the South Reporting to the Council on the Falklands issue, Mr Hurd made it quite clear that while Britain was prepared to negotiate, it rejected any idea that it had started hostilities "since Argentina did that some weeks ago".

The recapture of South Georgia "was intended to show beyond any doubt that Britain cannot meekly acqui-

lives in South West London

years, commuting into London every day".

a long and bloody campaign, posture, as ready as we can he added. "I become very be, emotional talking about it, sit He hoped to be allowed to would be with great reluctration the Argentines from tance that I would put further reinforcing the isanybody in the front line unless I am prepared to go there myself. I view every be politically feasible or not person and every thin every Soloms as I keep people back. unless I am prepared to go be military sense whether it there myself. I view every be politically feasible or not person, and every ship, every aircraft and every submarine bome well informed of the - because I know so many of

them — as individuals".

He said that there was no simple, short, quick military it might not represent my solution to re-establishing own personal ideas." solution to re-establishing British administration on the Faiklands while the Argentines resisted. "If it is a matter of shooting as well it will be a long haul. It's one we can do. But it's one we would rather not do for all

By Philip Venning of "The Times Educational Supplement"

Islands were the only group of public employees to defy

the Argentine military government after the invasion, according to the headmaster of the Port Stanley junior school.

Mr John Peatfield, who left

the islands last week, says

that the teachers refused an order to reopen the schools,

declined to accept Argentine

salaries, and taught pupils voluntarily in their own homes as a protest.

In an exclusive interview in

comorrow's issue of The

Times Educational Sup-plement, Mr Peatfield and his

wife, Anne, who was also a

teacher at the school, reveal that immediately after the invasion Captain Barry Hus-

sey, an Argentine naval

officer, was put in charge of

the islands' education sys-tem. He asked them to reopen the schools at once, and cooperate with the Argentine authorities until a

new Argentine curriculum

After a meeting the teach-

warning to take over their

The Peatfields say that they did not wish to give the

Argentines any opportunity for propaganda, In addition,

could be introduced.

jobs if necessary.

Teachers of the Falkland

Rear-Admiral John 'let's stop' it will be a long "Sandy" Woodward, the and bloody campaign, and in commander of the task force, my mind it's absolutely said today that he did not wiew himself as "the hawk-it."

He did not think it was easy for the Argentines; they had a lot of old equipment. He did not see the air force, naval ships or submarines posing a very real threat.

Britain cannot meekly acqui- am an ordinary person who being responsible for the task torce in suburbia", Rear-Admiral officers and men. "We are woodward said.
"I have been a virtual civil front line and this is a servant for the past three dangerous time. There has to be a political wish to go on negotiating and that will The task force could force entail our waiting in a ready

> military situation I can expect them to arrive at the right overall answer, even if

He said that he would be very depresed if he did not think that there was still time for a diplomatic settlement. Newspaper reports in Britain that he had been given orders allowing landings anywhere on the Falklands except Port Stanley were

Island teachers defy invaders

# Benn quoted against Benn

# Subtle manoeuvres unite Labour front bench

The ambivalence in the Labour Party's attitude to the Labour Party P force, has been implicit from the moment the crisis enveloped the House of Commons. Shadow ministers, however, have seldom admitted its presence even to themselves.

A number of them was again and again, seeking a peaceful method of settling this dispute. When Mr Foot sat down, Mr Heffer grinned at the press gallery above the chamber.

A number of them were openly scornful of Mr Eric Heffer's early Shadow Cabinet interventions on the Falklands crisis. The point he made was that, while not opposed to the task force, he was opposed to its use to recapture the islands.

One of Mr Heffer's senior colleagues later derided such dissent as naive, innocent and laughable. But Mr Michael Foot's speech to the Commons, in the recess debate on April 14, dispelled speculation that Mr Heffer was deliberately isolating himself from the Labour front bench.

In spite of the widespread would not fall within the view that the Labour leader's terms of a blank cheque.

speech showed remarkable Yesterday's National Executive Committee resolu-

Mr Foot has effectively bounced the Shadow Cabinet behind his own view - then tacit, new almost explicit - that while it was correct to send the task force

to bolster negotiation, he would not favour its use in an outright conflict.

The difference between that position and the early statements that there could be no "blank cheque" for the use of force is one of degree. No one would have expected a blank cheque for extreme military; action but the use a blank cheque for extreme military; action but the use of limited force to force further diplomatic concessions from Argentina would not fall within the terms of a blank cheque.

Meanwhile, it had gone largely unnoticed that Mr Foot was not the only one trying to bounce his colleagues. Dame Judith Hart, chairman of the Labour Party and of its national executive committee last week told the Parliamentary Labour Party meeting that Labour Party and civil rights."

The same sentiment was expressed in the discussion party and civil rights."

The same sentiment was expressed in the discussion party and civil rights." party policy was set out in a determ commons motion which demanded an immediate cessation of hostilities.

cessation of hostilities.

But in an intervention which delighted many Labour MPs, the indefatigable Mr Jeffrey Rooker, MP for Birmingham, Perry Barr, pointed out to Dame Judith that party policy, as stated in the 1980 draft manifesto, and a socialist foreign policy paper, published last Sep-

Mr Rooker said that the draft manifesto (later rejected by

the inhabitants of the Falk-land Islands be handed over to any Argentinian (sic)
regime which violates human
and civil rights."

paper which added: "Mean-while, the rights of the Falkland islanders to self-determination must be up-

Mr Rooker was also one of the sponsors of this week's Commons motion which, with irony, quoted the words of Mr. Wedgwood Benn last

tember, went much further basis, and for the same than this. reasons, that the nation will respond to a call to arms to defeat a foreign invasion or the party conference) stated: repel those who have suc.
"We uphold the rights of all cessfully occupied a part our

Po

the control of the co

"We uphold the rights or an peoples and nations to self-determination". We reaffirm our commitment that are giving Tony the same kind of support he gives to

The developing collapse of bipartisan support yesterday
was accentuated when trade
union leaders urged Mrs
Thatcher not ot engage in further military action (Paul

Routledge writes).

In a move that clearly presages a shift of opinion among organized labour and the parliamentary left, the TUC General Council warned of "the dangers of a widen-ing bloody conflict, involving the armed forces and the people of the Falkiands".

In a letter to Mr Francis Pym, the Foreign Secretary, Mr Len Murray, the TUC general secretary, formed common political cause with the Shadow Cabinet in asking for United Nations mediation

# Build-up of supplies on islands

From Christopher Thomas Buenos Aires, April 28

Journalists returning today to Buenos Aires, on military orders, from the crucial southern port of Comodoro Rivadavia, told of a constant day and night airlift of provisions and munitions to the Falklands, in a convoy of Hercules C130 transport aircraft, and at least one craft, and at least one converted airliner.

In the event of a blockade the survival of the supply route will be crucial. As the savage South Atlan-

young Argentine soldiers are tonight huddled two to a tent in the harsh, bleak countryside of the Falklands. Already the first snow flurries have fallen, and a biting wing blows across the almost treeless terrain. Argentine state radio and

television today repeated appeals to people to knit sweaters and bake cakes for the troops, an appeal that suggests they are ill-equipped to cope with the unfamiliar, bitter and rapidly worsening

conditions.

The only water-filtration plant on the Falklands is in the hills above Port Stanley.



# Weather reports cleared

By Our Foreign Staff Weather conditions in the

South Atlantic have been declassified, apparently after. The Times report that the Meteorological Office head-quarters at Bracknell, which comes under the Ministry of Defence, had been instructed not to disclose any information about conditions around the Falklands.

The ministry yesterday denied that it had given any such instructions.

such instructions.

A call to the Meteorological Office produced a satellite reading at 1 pm BST yesterday, which showed a broad band of thick cloud over the Falkland area, suggesting, the weather man said, rain, temperatures slightly above freezing, and fresh to moderate north-westerly winds. ate north-westerly winds:

The same office had said the good reasons that nobody anywhere on the Falklands on Tuesday that the disclos-wants a long and bloody except Port Stanley were of such information campaign. I am not in any "patently unrue", the admi-doubt that unless people say ral said.

John and Anne Peatfield: Refused

Argentine order to reopen schools

secondary, were close to a to a microcomputer bor

military camp and therefore rowed earlier from the Royal a possible target.

Navy survey ship Endurance.

meanwhile, the teachers hegan holding voluntary the education of future classes in their own homes Argentine immigrants to the for the handful of children islands. In fact, the Falklands

When it became clear they

would not change their minds, the Peatfields say, the

now being used to house

troops and guard dogs.

The Peatfields were aware

of reports that the Argen-

tines planned to replace English history and geogra-

phy with Argentine, and to

introduce Spanish teaching.

But they say that this was

# Task force ship owned by Chile

The Tidepool, a 14,000-ton Royal Fleet Auxiliary tanker sold to Chile, is now helping the British task force. The Defence Ministry confirmed that the ship was being delivered to Chile and was at sea when the Chileans agreed that it could be used to help | Argentina. to refuel the task force.

It is being manned by Royal Navy personnel and a defence Ministry spokesman said: "delivery has been delayed. He had no knowledge of any chileans being on board."He also refused to comment on whether RAF aircraft were using Chilean air bases.

Tidepool was part of a £65m package deal with Chile which included the County class light cruiser Norfolk, Four requisitioned Hull trawlers, pressed into service by the Royal Navy as mine-sweepers, have left Portland for the Falklands. The Nor-thella, Farnella, Junella and Cordella were fitted with minesweeping sear minesweeping gear

minesweeping gear at Rosyth.

Meanwhile, the British Telecom cable ship Iris, which has been requisitioned by the Ministry of Defence, was having its helicopter deck strengthened in Devonport dockyard before sailing for the South Atlantic.

# Navy denial in film dispute

The Royal Navy denied yesterday that it had asked ACTT, the film technicians' union, which is in dispute with the Central Office of Information, to lift its black-ing of film shot by Navy photographers with the Falklands task force (Kenneth Gosling writes). Radio Rivadavia, the lar-

gest radio station in Buenos Aires, telephoned the BBC in London yesterday with questions about the crisis. It carried out an interview with Mr Domingo Valenzuela, programme organizer of the Latin American Service, for broadcast later in the day in a current affairs programme.

# Confrontation onroller skates

Teams from Britain and Argentina are scheduled for confrontation on the opening day of the world rink hockey championships in Lisbon on Saturday.

Argentina holds the world title in this rough and tumble sport, similar to ice heckey

حكداً مث الاصل

# OAS chooses moderation

# Costa Méndez plea rejected

From Nicholas Ashfewand Mohsin Ali, Washington, April 28

Foreign ministers of the Organization of American States (OAS) voted 17-0 with four abstentions early this

morning in favour of a moderately-worded resol-ution, which was seen as a diplomatic setback for Although the resolution called for Britain to cease hostilities over the Falklands dispute, it did not contain any reference to the demand

made by Senor Nicanor Costa Mendez, the Argentine Foreign Minister, at the opening of the OAS meeting on Monday, for the withdrawal of the British fleet rom the South Atlantic. Britain and Argentina were urged to declare an immedi-

ate truce. The resolution called for further peace negotiations and — as a to Argentina — urged European countries to lift economic and policital sanctions im-posed on Argentins. The preamble also stated that Security Council resolution 502 "must be fulfilled".

witndrawal from the Islands, a lessation of hostilities, and a solution by deplomatic means. The four countries which abstained were the United States, Trinidad and Tobago, Chile and Colombia. Colombia had submitted its own draft, which simply called for the provisions of resolution 502 to be met.

This calls for an Argentine

Those in favour of the OAS resolution were: Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Costa Rica, British diplomats said they Guyana would press for regarded the OAS resolution council meeting at present.

dor, H. Salvador, Gratemala, as "neutral". They said the Hain's Honduras, Mexico, organization could have had a damaging effect if it had your Peru, Urugualy and voted for sanctions against Veneziela.

Britain, had not referred to

The final wording was an amended version to a draft submitted yesterday by Peru and Brazil, and supported by Costa Rica and Honduras. It took he foreign ministers 10 hours of debate behind closed doors, during which Senor Costa Mendez tried to win support for a tougher for of words before agreement was reached.

One of the main modifi-cations was the deletion from cations was the deletion from the Emilier draft of an expression of "profound grating to Mr Alexander Haig, the Secretary of State, for his attempts to find a peaceful solution". The agreed resolution merely took note of the information received about Mr Haig's negotiations. negotiations.

Several countries, notably Several countries, notably Venezuela; were annoyed at the speech given by Mr Haig on Monday, in which he blamed Argentina for being the first to use force, and said that the dispute should not be treated within the collective security framework of the 1947 Rio Treaty.

Mr. Haig's speech was given a frosty reception but, given a frosty reception but, as one observer noted: "The Argentine Foreign Minister got a standing ovation, but little of real substance. Mr Haig was received with stony silence but got what he wanted"...

Britain, had not referred to Resolution 502, or had given full-blooded support to Ar-British officials were disappointed, however, that the

resolution recognized Argentina's claim to sovereignty over the islands, and referred only to the "interests of the islanders", without making any reference to "self-determination"

Mination"
OAS delegates said they thought Britain had got off lightly, despite numerous condemnations of British colonialism. The main reason for this share a main reason for this, they explained, was the feeling among several countries that Argentina had placed itself in the wrong by using force Sources said that Argenti

na was shocked at the low level of support it received during the meeting. New York: Guyana is clearly apprenhensive over the possibility of an imminent possibility of an imminent Venezuelan attack on its territory and has informed officials at the United Nations about its fears (Zoriana Pysariwsky writes).

Mr Noel Sinclair, the Representative from Guyana, yesterday met Senor Javier Perez de Cuellar, the Secretary-General, and Mr Kamanda wa Kamanda of Zaire, the President of the Security Council. It did not appear likely, however, that Guyana would press for a council meeting at present.

# Text approves sovereignty claim

Washington, April 28. -The following is the text of the nine-point resolution approved here last night by a special meeting of the Organization of American States on the Falkland crisis. The twentieth meeting of

consultation of foreign ministers

1. To urge the Government of Great Britain and Northern Irelan to cease immediately the hostilities it is carrying on within the security region established by Article 4 of the Inter-American Treaty of Reciprocal Assistance and to refrain from any act that could affect inter-American peace and security. peace and security.

3. To urge those Governments to call an immediate truce that will make it possible to resume and develop normally the negotiations aimed at a peaceful settlement of the conflict,

2. To urge the Government of the Republic of Argentina as well to refrain from taking any action that might exacerbate the situation.

Settlement of the adoption by members of the European Economic Community and other states of coercive measures of an economic and political nature Economic Community and other states of coercive measures of an economic and political nature which are prejudicial to the Argentine nation and to urge those countries to lift those measures, since they constitute a serious precedent inasmuch as they are not covered by Resolution 502 of the United Nations

bearing in mind the rights of Security Council and are incomparible with the charters of the Argentina over the Falklands and the interests of the islanders.

4. To express the willingness of the twentieth meeting of consulting to the meeting of consulting to the lend support, through whatever means it considers advisable, to the new initiatives being advanced at the regional or world level; with the consent of the parties, which are directed toward a just and peaceful solution of the problem.

5. To take note of the information received about the important negotiations by the Secretary of State of the United States and to express its wishes that they will be an effective contribution to the peaceful settlement of the conflict.

6. To depore the adoption by the European the European of the the charters of the United Nations and of the Cansultation to take immediate steps to the twentieth meeting of consultation to the Government of the United Kingdom of Great Rritain and Northern Ireland and of the Republic of Argentina, and to inform them, on behalf of the foreign ministers of this hemisphere, that he is fully confident that this exhortation will be received for the sake of peace in the twentieth meeting of consultation to present this resolutions.

6. To depore the adoption by the European the European the termination to present this resolution meeting of the twentieth meeting of consultation to present this resolution to the constant of the twentieth meeting of the twentieth meeting of consultation to present this resolution of the twentieth meeting of the twentieth tation to present this resolutionm formally to the chairman of the

formally to the chairman of the United Nations Security Council.

9. To keep the twennieth meeting of consultation open, especially to oversee faithful compliance with this resolution and to take such additional measures as medeemed necessary to restore and preserve peace and settle the conflict by peaceful means.

U-PL

that remained in Port Stan- schools have traditionally but played on roller skates ley. They were given home- taught two or three Argenwork to do, and introduced time children a year.

Argentina and Chile. a majority of children had that remained in Port Stan-schools have trace left Port Stanley, because the ley. They were given hometaught two or three two schools, a primary and a work to do, and introduced tine children a year.

ers unanimously agreed not academic year was formally to collaborate, in spite of a suspended. Both schools are

commitme. io noisieot for the for American beir normali:at China is tan plans worth of r to Taiwan commitme States Size: had supply Take that the be Tie: Reneration

Bush

pleds to T

limes ...

60 A. A.

Name of the second of the seco

Teating of messmen of mis to The line

remain fa:

ers which operates.
Though unlikely important by either off what could be Sino-Amer Mr Bush Chinese the parts. 500

> Frog A first Cuban a ascording them were Angolan surfiction. The modal of t

it bench

# Polish steelmen learn to live with martial law

From Roger Boyes, Warsaw, April 28

Welcome to the militarized are militarized, only those world of the Huta Warszawa that are seen as vital to the Welcome to the militarized world of the Huta Warszawa that are seen as vital to the steelworks where workers country's recovery — steel, shipbuilding, aerospace, mining, tractors and cars, little more than a distant memory.

The United States of Carsalling are militarized, only those that are seen as vital to the country's recovery — steel, shipbuilding, aerospace, mining, tractors and cars, memory.

fained and absenteeism is little more than a distant memory.

The Huta is a sprawling plant on the ourskirts of Warsaw, the unpleasant part where nobody wants to live, and it has had its problems in the past: A Solidarity strong hold, a patchy strike record, a "spot of bother" as the technical director put it, after the declaration of martial law. Now production is roughly on a par with the average for the past five vears (a million tonnes of high quality steel a year), productivity has increased by 3.7 per cent, the plant is working at 100 per cent capacity and the order books are full.

How has the plant managed to restore the work motivation of the workers, persuaded them to work overtime and the unpopular "four-day" shift (four days out of the "diele of change The "change The "diele of change The "diele of change The "change The "diele of change The "diele of change The "change The "diele of change The change The "change The "change The "diele of change The change The "change The "diele of change The change The "change The "change The "diele of change The cha

time and the unpopular however, accepts the need for change. The "dialon, one day off, four nights on, one day off)? Does power who favour governmilitary rule produce ecomoment responsiveness to

mic miracles?
One could have asked the One could have asked the military commissar, a colonel, but he had unfortunately just left; the office, nobody knew for how long or where the economy will recover only if workers are given a concrete stake in the nations One could have asked the workers but unfortunately it was not possible to speak to workers in militarized fac-

tory without prior notifi-reviving Solidarity. Talks last veckend in fact, military control of between some Solidarity factories works like this. The experts and government officionel has an office next to cials were remarkable for the manager and has free their frankness of the access to all files. Because he government access to all files. Because he has no expertise in steel some form of compromise on making he makes few decisions but sits in on the pears essential if the econweekly board meeting mak-ing notes in the corner. He The other main elelment ing notes in the corner. He complains about the lack of cleanliness in the factory, the

cleanliness in the factory, the sloppy turnout of the workstopy turnout have the freedom to roam the plant looking for instances of waste or backsliding, but they rarely visit the shop-floors where uniforms are unpopular. In short, they are a controlling operation to reassure the workers that the

reassure the workers that the management is on its toes and at the same time a symbol of discipline.

Being a militarized factory means that military regulations apply to the work-lations apply to the work-lations. The management can be a marked in a superior of the management can be a marked in a superior of the management can be a marked in a superior of the management can be a marked in a superior of the management can be a marked in a superior of the management can be a marked in a superior of the management is on its toes and you work but do it badly. That sounds like a return to a capitalist hire-and-fire model, unusual in a social democracy, never mind a nominally Communist state.

As usual then, a hospitalist hire-and-fire model, unusual in a social democracy, never mind a nominally Communist state. force. The management can compromise has emerged, in and does order workers to an effort to reconcile the work overtime, can reorga- different ideological stresses nize shifts without consul- in the party.

tation.

Under the military regulations, so adequately reprises, to the workers", the
resented by the roaming party official at the Huta
lieutenant colonels, absence plant said. "We talk it from the workplace ranks as through in frank and open descrition and can thus be punished accordingly (that is, laugh?" I asked. A slight with a jail term or a hefty pause, a glance at the fine). The technical director technical director. "Yes", he says: "We have largely solved the absenterism problem".

Not all industries of course

# Pope puts off trip to Poland Glemp says

Vatican City, April 28— The Pope's planned trip to his native Poland in August will be postponed, Arch-bishop Jozef Glemp, Poland's Roman Catholic Primate, said today.
"I believe that the Pope's

trip must be postponed for a little while," he told re-porters at St Peter's Square after the Pontiff's weekly audience.

Asked if the trip would take place next year, the archbishop replied: "No, unless the situation (in Poland) calms down".

Variety courses have said Vatican sources have said the Pope would not want to give any impression that he accepted the restrictions of

martial law by visiting the country while the emergency measure was in force.

Asked whether it was the Pope who decided to put off the trip, Archbishop Glemp said: "This depends not only on us, but also the (Polish) Government and the situation."

The Pope's visit to Poland in 1979 helped set off a nationwide outpouring of nationalistic and religious fervour.

He wanted to return to his country in August for the six-bundredth anniversary of the Black Madonna icon at the Jasna Gora shrine at

WARSAW: A Polish Government official said today the authorities had no objections to the Pope's planned visit. He refused to comment further. — AP.

# Americans lining up for Start Rostow after missile loopholes

The Reagan Administration is putting the finishing touches to its position on ing touches to its position on strategic arms reduction (START), and is intent on avoiding "the errors of previous negotiations", according to Mr. Eugene Rostow, Director of the United States Arms Control and Disarmament Agency (ACDA)

Arms Control and Disarmament Agency (ACDA).

Mr Rostow told The Times that proposals from the Pentagon, the State Department and ACDA would be put before President Reagan this week. It is understood that Mr Reagan will discuss the final shape of the American position with the Nato allies during May, and will make a formal announcement about START by the time of the Versailles summit in June and the United Nations session on disarmament in New York the same month. New York the same month.

The main disagreement within the Administration has until now been over the

has until now been over the "unit of account" to be used in the START talks, with some officials favouring methods of calculation involving numbers of missile warheads, and others arguing for "throw weight", or destructive power. The position now being formulated is thought to be a compromise involving both methods.

Previous strategic arms Previous strategic arms revious strategic arms talks had mistakenly placed the emphasis on numbers of missile launchers, which had allowed the Soviet Umon to build up an advantage in intercontinental bellistic missiles (ICBMs). SALT I, signed in 1972 by Mr Nixon and Mr Brezhney, established

and Mr Brezhnev, established only an interim freeze on ICBMs, and lapsed in 1977.



SALT II was not ratified by the Senate, but is observed de

Mr Rostow argues however Mr Rostow argues however that the Soviet Union has been able to exploit loopholes in SALT II and SALT II—including the provision in SALT II for the "modernization and replacement" of nuclear missiles — and has thus gained the edge. Soviet commanders, he suggests, will soon be in a position to will soon be in a position to "take out our ICBMs with only 25 per cent of theirs".

The resulting loss of nuclear parity has led to doubts in Western Europe about the credibility of the American nuclear guarantee, a develop-ment which Mr Rostow describes as "the most dra-matic demonstration of the political meaning of nuclear weapons since Cuba in 1962".

The American approach is sides, he believes, have established relationship which will enable them to maintain a dialogue, regardation—hence the acronym less of political manoeuvring in the Kremlin. therefore based on arms reduction rather than limi-tation — hence the acronym START, replacing SALT —

Russians prove unwilling to reduce their arsenal, the Americans will no option but

Americans will no option but to increase theirs. Mr Rostow remains "quite optimistic" about the prospects, "provided the Soviet Union itself wishes to reach an agreement based on the principle of deterrence". It was not true, he said, that the Administration had dragged its feet over arms control, and was only now responding to public pressure for a nuclear "freeze". The delay had been due to "normal bureaucratic in-fighting", which was now nearing and end, and to the crisis in Poland, which had made it "inappropriate" for Mr Reagan to make an initiative. initiative.

Mr Rostow, who is nearly 70, and a former professor of law at Yale, is clearly looking forward to negotiating with known figures on the Soviet side. He has a manner at once patrician and sprightly, and talks in terms of the Russians and Americans both "fielding their first teams". The American team includes General Ed Rowney, who will head the START delegation, and Mr Paul Nitze, delegate to the separate intermediate to the nuclear talks (INF) in Geneva, which resume next month. Neither START nor INF, according to Mr Rostow, are likeable to be interrupted or held up by possible leadership changes on the Soviet side. Veteran arms negotiators on both

# Salvador Assembly approves reforms

San Salvador, April 28 — Democratic Party argued that The rightist-dominated Constituent Assembly has ratified reforms made by the junta, but has solved further changes that would have hurt the middle classes. It has also realled for changes to "here condemned the land reform and the land reform the l called for changes to "per-fect" the achievements of the previous administration.
The Assembly has adopted

The Assembly has adopted a resolution legalizing the actions taken before the March 28 elections under the land redistribution programme and the nationalization of banks and foreign trade. The key reforms sponsored by President Jose Napoleon Durate to deny public support for the coun-

try's guerrillas.

This has apparently shelved the long-delayed second phase of the land reform programme, which would have turned middle-sized estates into pessent connects. estates into peasant cooperat-

ives.

The first phase of the programme hit El Salvador's tiny oligarchy of wealthy landed families by nationalizlanded families by nationalize the United States caused ing holdings of more than more moderate right wingers 1,250 acres. President Duarte to help to elect Senor and his centrist Christian Magana.—AP

have condemned the land reform and the nationaliza-tion of banking and foreign trade during the election campaign. But key members of the United States Congress made continuation of the reforms a condition for continued American aid in the way against the leftist the was against the leftist

the was against the leftist guerrillas.
Major Roberto D'Aubuisson, the assembly's ultrarightest president, and the other rightist officials of the legislative body have cancelled a session scheduled for this afternoon to dehete the this afternoon to debate the selection of a provisional president to succeed Senor Duarte

The rightists had pre-viously taken steps to trim the presidential powers as insurance in case the opposition of military leaders and

# Berlin rioters out again

Berlin, April 28—About 200 about 3,000 people demon-youths swarmed through strated against Monday's Kreuzberg district in the American sector for a second house in the district. The successive night of rioting and looting that left eight police officers injured, 24 rioters arrested, and caused thousands of pounds' worth

house in the district. The demonstration was largely peaceful, but afterwards several small groups gath ered to fight scattered battles with police, loot stores, overturn police and private vehicles and start at least of damage. overturn police and private Police said the trouble vehicles and start at least started late last night when half a dozen fires —AP

# larantee

= 11 (

**W C 04 10**0

rect of the country o

conflict in

Canna

w Cantage at

- : 12,10 HZ

Build-up

supplies

on island

ea rejectel

reignin claim

# Bush makes pledge to Taiwan

From David Watts Singapore, April 28

Mr George Bush, the United States Vice-President, who is to make an imexpec-ted visit to China next month, has obliquely reassured Tai-wan that it has nothing to fear from the visit.

Mr Bush told a breakfast meeting of Americam businessmen on the second day of his visit to Singapore: "The United States will remain faithful to its treaty commitments." His reiteration of the United States position does not augur well position does not augur well for the forthcoming Peking visit at a time when Sino-American relations are at their lowest point since normalization under President Contamin 1979 dent Carter in 1979.

China is incensed at American plans to sell \$60m (£33m) worth of military spare parts to Taiwan under a defence commitment. The United to supply Taiwan with advanced jet fighter aircraft saying that its defence needs could be met by the mesent be met by the present generation of Freedom Fight-ers which the Air Force

Though Mr Bush's visit is unlikely to produce any important change in attitude by either side, it may stave off what the Americans fear could be a downgrading of Sino-American relations if Mr Bush can convince the Chinese that the sale of spare parts is the minimum the United States can do.

# Family seek help to quit Russia

ment responsiveness to church and workers, seem to

concrete stake in the nations future. That means, though

few people say this out loud,

apparently acceptable to the hardliners — is an incentive

to restore the relationship between work and reward. According to Mr Jerzy Ozdowski, The Deputy Prime

Minister, productivity will in future be rewarded but the

state must cease to support

From Michael Binyon Moscow, April 28 Six Soviet Pentecostalists rushed past guards outside the British Embassy last night and urged British diplomats to help them to leave the country. After being escorted out of the

embassy, they were arrested.
The six — two men, two
women and two children —
said they were members of
the Balak family and came

the Balak family and came from Krasnodar in southern Russia. They wanted to emigrate to Britain because they were harassed in the Soviet Union.

They had several times been refused Soviet exit visas and wanted the embassy to intercede on their behalf. They were told that while any application to go to Britain application to go to Britain would be considered. British diplomats could not intervene until the family had first

obtained exit permits.

obtained exit permits.

The family left one hour later at about 10.00 pm, and were surrounded by 20 KGB security police who bundled them into waiting cars.

Six Pentecostalists from Siberia have been in the United States Embassy since June 1978. A seventh, Miss Lydia Vashchenko, went on hunger strike in January to press their demands to emigrate but after being taken to a hospital returned to her native town of Chernogorsk. native town of Chernogorsk. Yesterday one of her sisters said Miss Vashchenko and 11 brothers and sisters had been beaten

# 500 Cubans leave Angola

From a Special Correspondent Luanda, April 28

A first group of nearly 500 reason. The estimated 25,000 Cuban advisers have left Cuban troops and civilian Angola in recent weeks, advisers still in Angola are according to diplomatic paid in scarce American sources here. About 400 of them were working for the Angolan Ministry of care. Angolan Ministry of construction, which had no further use for them.

Many of the 6,500 civilian advisers are reported to be less useful than they were to

was prompted by the Angolar lan Government's inability to find useful work for them Cubans will also return to and not for any political Havana in the coming weeks.

The move, disclosed by the the Angolan authorities as Cuban Ambassador in Luan-more Angolans gain experi-da to a Third World diplomat, ence in running the country. From Christopher Walker, Jerusalem, April 28

The thirty-fourth anniversary ."Settlement destroys the way of Israel's independence was to peace" marked today by a further severe outhreak of violence in the occupied West Bank and Gast 12 Palestinians were wounded by bullets fired by Israeli soldiers to quell disturbances.

Five soldiers were also wounded in stone-throwing incidents, the raising of illegal Palestinian flags and the setting up of blazing barricades. The violence was that of a new civilence was that of a new civilence was the control of part of a new cycle of unrest which broke out on Sunday with the final handback of the Sinai to Egypt.

Tensions had also been exasperated by yesterday's announcement by Mr Menachem Begin, the Prime Minister, that a government resolution would be put before the Knesset (parliament) next week to rule out the removal of anymore Jewish settlements as part of any future peace negotiations any future peace negotiations with the Arabs.

Today around 800 Jewish members of the left wing Peace Now Movement attempted to demonstrate near the occupied West Bank town of Hebron where Mr Ariel Sharon, the Defence Minister, was speaking at one of the eight new paramilitary outposts inaugurated in the occupied territories as part of the Independence Day celebrations.

four miles from the cere-mony. There they sang Israeli peace songs and raised benners with Hebrew slogans thrown inside the camp. A such as: "Peace is better than Greater Israel" and rioting in Hebron.

demonstrators Several managed to penetrate the military cordon and carry their protest to the site of Nahal Telem, the new outpost which was being formally opened by Mr Sharon, the Cabinet's chief architect of settlement expansion in the West Bank and Gaza Strip.

One of the Peace Now One of the Peace Now leaders. Mr Avraham Goldblum, a university science lecturer, said: "There are many Israelis who are now frightened that the Government's settlement policies are leading us straight to a new war. We particularly object to Independence Day being used to promote a policy with which a substantial section of the country does not agree."

the country does not agree.' Today's demonstration represented something of a revival for the Peace Now movement which has not countered settlement build-ing in the West Bank for many months,

The worst outbreak of Arab-Israeli violence was in Nablus where large parts of the town were place under curfew after clashes in which at least eight people were shot. One of the injured was named locally as Mrs Wisal el-Masri, a pregnant woman teacher, whose condition was described as satisfactory after she had been hit in the arm by a bullet.

# Syria wonders which way Jordan is going

ty's newspaper in Syria, sense. claimed that King Husain's Thus that they have joined the Camp David accords". The Jordanians themselves are, of course, placing a quite differ-ent interpretation upon their

king's message to Cairo.

So far as they are concerned, Jordan is merely welcoming Egypt back into ment gave a warning that the ranks of those Arab states who feel no diplomatic anti-aircraft missiles in Lebafor the Palestinians.

In a speech to the National aircraft that flies within their Consultative Council in range. This is a firm stand from which Syria will never lent to a Jordanian Parliament, King Husain said:

"One of our dearest aspirations is to see the Arab nation, including Egypt, more involved in the protest strikes that followed the nation, including Egypt, murder of Shaikh Ahmed resume its march in unison, so that all Arab territories, first and foremost lerusalem, time since the civil war here.

# Hurd says EEC Begin remains must revive Mid-East role

From Ian Murray Strasbourg, April 28

Europe must not stand aside in the search for a solution in the Middle East, solution in the Middle East, Mr Douglas Hurd, Minister of State at the Foreign Office, told the Council of Europe assembly here today. He gave a further clear hint that the EEC was on the point of a mew Middle East initiative in his speech to the council in his role as president of its Committee of Ministers.

"Fresh ideas are now needed if fresh progress is to be made", he said. "Indeed, without fresh ideas what has already been achieved may be

He said that only patient negotiation between Israel and the Arah world could produce a settlement, but Europe should be "alert and inaginative in helping our friends in the area, and indeed our friends in the United States, in the task of bringing about a just and lasting settlement".

Mr Hurd's speech came the day after the EEC's Foreign Ministers, meeting in Luxem-bourg, had agreed that Mr Leo Tindemans, the Belgian Minister of Foreign Affairs and president of the Council of Llinisters, should visit several Middle East countries

An Israeli military spokes-The demonstrators, who arrived in a long cavalcade of cars and coaches, were harred by an army roadblock four miles from the ceremony. There they sang He said the four soldiers opened fire to disperse demonstrators in the Jebaliya refugee camp. He said the four soldiers had been wounded by stone of the said the stone wounded by also been wounded by stones

Husain's letter of somewhat irritated by Arab congratulation to President efforts to capitalize on the Mubarak on Egypt's recovery return of Sinai. The Saudis, of the remainder of Sinai has for instance, having permitraised fears in Syria that ted, indeed sometimes en-Jordan may soon join Americouraged, their neighbours can-sponsored peace efforts to vilify Egypt for signing in the Middle East. The the Camp David agreement, king's message prompted are now claiming that the leading articles in Damascus Israeli withdrawal was a newspapers, all of which result of the "pan-Arab" described Jordan as a "reac-struggle. This is regarded in tionary" regime. Cairo, with considerable jus-Al Baath, the ruling par-tification, as palpable non-

claimed that King Husain's Thus when he replied to enthusiasm, as well as that King Husain's message, expressed by King Hassan of President Mubarak promised Morocco in a similar letter to that his country would carry Israel and asked Jordan to "join" Egypt in its defence of Palestinian rights. Hence Syria's suspicion that King Husain may throw in his lot

obligations towards Israel, in non if Israel decided to the hope that Egypt will now attack the Palestinians again. the hope that Egypt will now attack the Palestinians again. be able to throw her weight A statement attributed to an behind international Arab anonymous Government efforts to secure a homeland spokesman claimed: "Syrian or the Palestinians. missiles will hit every Israeli In a speech to the National aircraft that flies within their

first and foremost Jerusalem, time since the civil war here, will return to the Arabs."

For their part, the Egyptian Government have been Beirut.

# firm against Palestine state

Jerusalem, April 28. — Mr Menachem Begin, the Israeli Prime Minister, today re-affirmed Israel's opposition to self-determination for Palestinians in the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip. "Autonomy yes, self-deter-mination no", he said in an Israeli radio interview

"Israel will continue to oppose the creation of a Palestinian state and the granting of self-determination to the Arabs of Judea Samaria (West Bank) and the Gaza, since (self-determination) can only lead to the destruction of the state of

He said the legitimate right of Palestinians "will be satisfied with the autonomy formula provided in the Camp David agreement". Israel, Egypt and the United States (the three signatories to the Camp David pact) should reach an

in a telephone conversation
'It seems to me that
President Mubarak answered orically sure since there was static on the line", Mr Begin

said.—AFP. several Middle East countries and reaffirm the Community's policy that there should be recognition of the rights of the Palestinian reports of the Palestinian reports)

Saud.—AFF.

Cairo: Egypt has decided to self-determination.

Le Dauphine Libere had former Israeli town of Yamit in Sinai, after the late Egyptian President (Reuter reports)

# showdown on Reagan budget

From Bailey Morris Washington, April 28

President Reagan went to Capitol Hill today for a dramatic showdown over his stalled, 1983 budden with Mr Thomas "Tip" O'Neili, the Democratic leader of the House of Representatives.

They agreed to meet after the collapse late yesterday of a month-long series of bipar-tisan negotiations in which Democratic and Republican leaders attempted to work out their differences and agree on a compromise

budget. The negotiators emerged after a three-hour session at the White House yesterday, with the message that the talks were hopelessly dead-locked with both sides far apart on the key issues of

apart on the key issues of military spending, tax cuts and social security benefits for the elderly.

It was at this point the Mr. James Baker, the White House chief of staff, surprised participants by announcing that Mr. Reagan intended to dramatize his promise to "go the extra mile" on the budget by driving across town to Capidriving across town to Capi-tol Hill for a meeting with Mr O'Neill.

The two political sparring partners, who have been trading accusations over the budget for the past two weeks, agreed to meet on neutral ground in the ornate President's Room of the United States Senate. Mr Howard Baker, the Republican majority leader of the Senate, was also invited to attend

At the outset, members of At the outset, members of both parties agreed that the task before the two leaders was both politically important and difficult, if not impossible to achieve. "Both can claim credit for having manoeuvred the budget talks into an impasse And now into an impasse. And now both have to figure out a way to break it without getting blamed for it", a senior Republican who participated in the talks said.

If this last-ditch attempt to

reach a budget compromise fails, it would trigger both a fierce debate over Mr Rea-gan's economic policies and severe criticism of the leadership of both men. The potential for full-scale

mutiny within the ranks of both parties has been apparent for weeks. Republican leaders in congress have ben open in their criticism of Mr Reagan's budget

Democrats, who have been equally critical of the budget proposals, have also been open in their dissatisfaction with the leadership of Mr O'Neill. Some younger Democrats, who chair important committees in the House, have privately accused the Speaker of deliberately sabbers who were involved in the negotiations.

Based on statements made



Round one

Luxembourg meeting

# Pym tries to end budget deadlock

From Ian Murray, Luxembourg, April 28

Farm ministers met here, Farm ministers met nere, today in an attempt to agree an agricultural price package which could find the key to the year-old deadlock over how much Britain should pay into the EEC budget. The meeting was called because Belgium, which is the current President of the Council of Ministers, considered that of Ministers, considered that progress was possible.

Belgium made this decision following yesterday's meet-ing here of the foreign ministers when the question of the EEC budget was the main item on the agenda. At that meeting, for the first time since the negotiations began last year, figures were put on the table; a clear sign that a settlement is in the offing offing.

very large gap between the amount which Britain is seeking and the amount which the other nine EEC members now seem prepared to offer Britain. For its part, Britain is prepared to remain a small net contributor to the budget although it is seeking a rebate of around £785m. The other nine countries are prepared to offer about £450m.

Foreign Secretary, knows that this is a considerable gap to bridge but he showed by the President and Mr during yesterday's nego-O'Neill before the meeting, tiations that he could be there was very real fear prepared to cede on other among members of both points provided the final parties that the talks would fail.

For one thing, he seemed prepared to accept that any agreed deal would last for less than the five years which Britain until now has been demanding. For another, he promised to tell the British Government that the other to break the link Britain has forged between a farm price settlement and the budget.

Logically, Britzin has al-ways argued that it is inevitable that this link exists, since any farm price settlement automatically has a direct effect on the size of budget payments. Mr Pym is as sure as his predecessor, Lord Carrington, that this logic holds good but at least that a settlement is in the he seems prepared to take into account the growing.

There is, nevertheless, a agitation among Europe's ery large gap between the mount which Britain is there should be a quick

This puts the pressure on Britain in the farm negotiations to agree, at least in principle, to a farm settle-

Negotiations so far have already shown that an average increase of around 10.5 per cent on prices could be agreed and this would be a munity.

Were Britain to allow such a settlement to go forward then it might well be possible for other countries to con-sider it possible to put more money on the table in the form of a budget rebate for

Istanbul, April 28. —
Colonel Suleyman Takkeci,
the Military Prosecutor,
demanded prison sentences
today for a lawyer and an
editor who had defended left-

wing intellectuals accused of

editor who had defended leftwing intellectuals accused of
propagating communism.

Mr Burhan Apaydin, brother of Mr Drhan Apaydin,
the Turkish Peace Association chairman, and Mr
Oktay Gonensin, editor-inchief of the left-wing newspaper Cumhuripet, could go
to jail for up to 18 years if
found guilty.

Colonel Takkeci said both
men had violated military
degrees prohibiting political
statements. Political activities have been banned in
Turkey, since the coup in
September 1980.

Mr Drhan and about 20
other, intellectuals were arrested by the military authorities early this year, and
charged with propagataing
communism, and having ties
with the Soviet-backed World
Peace Council. — UPL

Turkish activists face

stiff prison sentences

# Round-up of Botha sees aliens stirs US jobless

From Ivor Davis Los Angeles, April 28

workers in Los Angeles swamped local companies looking for jobs in the wake of raids by the United States Immigration and Naturaliza-tion Service arresting over suspected two-thousand illegal immigrants

The operation code-named The operation code-named "Jobs" was launched on Monday simultaneously in Los Angeles, Fort Worth, Houston, Detroit, San Francisco, Newark, New Jersey, New York, Chicago and Denver. The raids will continue for the rest of the week on factories and stores beon factories and stores be-lieved to be hiring unregis-tered foreign workers at a time when unemployment is over nine per cent in the United States.

The raids drew hash criti-cism from Hispanic groups who claimed that the highly publicized drive against the illegal aliens was nothing more than a public relations campaign to divert attention from President Reagan's economic policies, which are the real reason for the

mounting unemployment. Initial response appeared to support the Immigration Service's contention that Americans and legal resi-dents would be willing to take the jobs if they were available, although Hipspanic leaders, civil rights groups and union leaders have questioned that contention.

The Immigration Service says it expects 3,000 to 5,000 arrests nationally when the week of raids is completed.

was General Necdet Oztorun, the Deputy Chief of Staff of the Armed Forces.

Turkey has been requesting American assistance for the procurement of arms, as well as in its efforts to

well as in its efforts to develop an indigenous defence industry, within the framework of the two-year-old bilateral Defence Cooperation Agreement. This, in turn, grants Washington continuing use of a number of electronic intelligence stations and an air base.

The United States, how-

ever, while agreeing to pro-vide assistance for some tank-modernization and ship-

building projects, has been taking care not to commit

itself to Turkey's ambitious

The communique

the meeting.

# Kaunda on Friday

Mr. W. Botha, the South African Prime Minister, and President Kenneth Kaunda of Zambia, are to meet on neutral soil on Friday for what could be a significant confrontation between the leader of the last white-ruled state marking and the fading

leader of the last white-ruled state in Africa and the fading head of state of one of the key lifek countries in sub-Saharan Africa.

President Kaunda said the talks would concern the settlement negotiations over indepthilence for Namibia (South West Africa) and the situation in South Africa itself which he described as explosive. He said he had informed leaders of other blacks frontline states about its meeting.

black "frontline" states about his meeting.

Although there has been no comment by South Africa on the meeting it is firmly believed that his on the list will be Zambia, requests for assistance to supplying it with maize. The staple food of Africa.

be a militical lifesaver to be a militical lifesaver to President Kaunda.

The minitiative for the meeting was made by President Katnda and Mr Botha gave the suggestion his qualified approval.

Observers in South Africa

Observers in South Africa
See president Kaunda's move
as an attempt to retain
Lusaka's place as the key
centre of the African
National Congress (ANC) and Africa annough the reality is that Angola is now the principal state in negotiations between the "frontline" states and South Africa. At the same time Mr Botha has not a great deal of room

agreed that enhancement of Turkey's political, economic and military powers was rapidly assuming a vital importance for the peace and the security of the region'. Mr Richard Perle, a Dep-uty Secretary of Defence, led the American delegation. His Turkish counterpart, at the head of a top-level team of military and civilian experts, vaal and a cabmet minister, and the prospects are high that more MPs will desert him when recommendations are tabled in Parliament, next month, over limited political power-sharing with Asians and mixed-raced coloureds.

Both Mr Botha and President Kanna need to return mentioned that "possible weaknesses in Nato's current defence and deterrent capabilities" had been studied at

dent Kaunda need to return

Professor's son

Johannesburg Swapo Lampaigns against South Africa and South West Africa, although the reality is

has not regreat deal of room for maneguves. He has lost 17 National Party MPs to the new Conservative Party led by Dr' sndries Treurnicht, formerly both leader of the National Party in the Transval and a cabinet minister, and the prospects are high

from their summit in the bush on Friday with some-thing that will convince their supporters they still remain, in their respective spheres, the right men for the

From Ray Kennedy observes April 28

held by KGB Moscow. — The son of a prominent Soviet professor. whose works have been published in Britain; has been taken to Lefortovo prison in Moscow charged with anti-Soviet activity, according to human rights

French hold

**20 ETA** 

militants

A routine identity check at Hendaye, on the Spanish border, at the beginning of this week has enabled the

French police to arresst 20 members of the military branch of the Basque terror

A US diplomat

Athens. — A home-made time bomb exploded under an

organisation calling itself
Revolutionary Popular
Struggle claimed responsibility.

The car was parked outside
a private parking site and
belonged to Mr Stanislas
Valerga, Second Secetary at
the consular section of the
embassy It was the latest in

embassy. It was the latest in a series of bomb exiosions against American targets in protest against the presence of American military bases in

campaigners here.

They said that on April 6
the KGB arrested 13 people
in Moscow, Leningrad, Minsk
and Kiev. Those held in
Moscow incuded trade unionists, religious activists and socialists. Among the social-ists was Boris Kagarlitsky, aged 21, whose father, Professor Kagarlitsky, is a frequent visitor to Britain and has had a book published on H. G. Wells.

Dortmund — Gunner John McDonald, 23, a British maize The staple food of Africa.

Drogett throughout South ern Africa has badly hit this year's cop, and although South Africa is as badly affected as any other maizegrowing region, it has a surplus from last year's harvest which could prove to be a folitical lifesaver to soldier whose joyride in a petrol tanker led to the death of a West German businessman, was given an 18-month jail sentence and banned from driving for two years by a German court. He was found guilty of negligently endangering traffic, negn-gent homicide and drunken driving.

> black miners have been killed in separate incidents at two Anglo-Americaa Corporation gold mines. At Vaal Reefs, south-west of Johannesburg, an earth tremor killed two and injured seven.

A rockburst at Western Deep Levels killed two min-

Miners killed

Gunner jailed

Minister quits

Seoul—South Korea's Interior Minister Mr Suh Chung Hwa, resigned in disgrace and was replaced by a powerful former general. Mr Ro Tae Woo after the authorities proved unable to stop the killing of 56 people by a drunken policeman at by a drunken policeman at the weekend.

Mobs fired on

Deihi. - Police fired into Delhi. — Police fired into battling mobs of Hindus and Sikhs, killing one person and injuring 12 others in the Sikh holy city of Amritsar in Punjab. A 24-hour curfew was imposed after rioting which followed the discovery of severed cow heads in front of Hindu shrines.

# France to back Quebec without interfering

From John Best, Ottawa, April 28

M Pierre Mauroy, the during which France had French Prime Minister, has minimal contact with its told Quebec that France will former colony on the St never again "abandon" it, but that the French Government intends account of the French Prime Minister but that the French Government intends scrupulously to avoid interference in Canadian affairs.

Addressing Quebec's provincial legislature in Quebec.

Addressing Quebec's provincial legislature in Quebec.

Addressing Quebec's prov-incial leglislature in Quebec City yesterday, M Mauroy said: "From now on, France will be here, quite present and attentive. She will not

M Mauroy was speaking at the close of a five-day visit to Canada which took him to three provinces and included several hours of discussions in. Ottawa with Mr Pierre Trudeau, the Prime Minister. He later flew home to France

His mention of abandonment was a reference to the 200 years after the 1759 English conquest of Quebec,

cent of it French-speaking, was emerging from interminable winter". "The heavy white shroud

and attentive. She will not abandon you a second time. I say with passion.

"The people of France stand firmly beside your people. Quebec is no longer and will never again be alone in the world."

M Maurov was speaking as that his Government has no wish to be drawn into

that his Government has no wish to be drawn into quarrels between Quebec and the federal Government, and reiterated France's desire to "deepen" relations with "deepen" relations with Canada while maintaining a privileged relationship with Quebec.

"France, profoundly re-spectful of the rights of everyone, cannot allow her-self the smallest inter-ference. . "



A helping hand: The Pope assisting a bishop who slipped during the Pontiff's general audience in St Peter's Square, Rome.

# Hersant buys leading Grenoble newspaper

From Our Own Correspondent, Paris, April 28

agreement based solely on the largest press group in that formula, Mr Begin believed.

He had renewed his invitation to Egypt's President Mubarak to visit Jerusalem, feather to his cap.

But he has also revived the controversy about the growing threats to the pluralism my invitation in the affirm of the French press, and ative but I cannot be categoriased doubts whether it is any better defended under a Socialist government than under its conservative prede-

With the announcement Rhône-Alpes region, two yesterday of the takeover of years ago, inspite of a Le Dauphine Libere, the circulation of some 400,000 Grenoble newspaper, M which made it the second Robert Hersant, the owner of largest provincial daily newspaper. paper in the country, after

The takeover has caused unrest among the staff, and prompted M Hubert Dube-dout, the Socialist deputy and Mayor of Grenoble, to ask in a radio interview whether the Government had nationalized the banks to allow them to behave in the same way as they had in the past.

included two to the leading nationalized banks, the

nationalized banks, the Societe Generale, and the Banque Nationale de Paris.

The pool of banks which originally took over the shares of Le Dauphine Libere

# Ankara: Mr Haluk Bayulken, the Turkish Defence Minister, said here today, at the end of a two-day meeting of the Turkish-American Joint Defence Group, that it was "out of the question for Turkey to participate in the Rapid Deployment Force"

Peace Council. — UPL

Rapid Deployment Force"
planned by the United States.
Mr Bayulken also rejected any possibility of deployment in Turkey of "Euromissiles" or any other nuclear weapons (Rasit Gurdilek writes).
A communique noted, however, that "the two sides itself to Turkey's ambitious plans to produce such sophisticated jet fighters as the F16 or F18. The Americans have advised the Turkish authorities to limit their plans to production of cheaper and less sophisticated F15 interceptors.

Saudis linked to Iran plot An Iranian jailed for his their full support for the part in a plot to overthrow plot, according to IRNA. Iran's Islamic Government has implicated Saudi Arabia

has implicated Saudi Arabia in the attempt, the national news agency IRNA reported yesterday. (Reuter reports from London)

Mr Ahmad Abassi, son-in-law of Ayatollah Kazem Shariat-Madari, Iran's second-ranking religious leader, said in an interrogation said in an interrogation toleslam in shown on television on being trie.
Tuesday night that Saudi court and in authorities had promised sentences.

He said Hojatoleslam

Mahdavi-Kani, a representa-tive of Ayatollah Shariat-Madari, had met Prince Abdullah, the Saudi second deputy Prime Minister, to tell him about the aims of the

Both Mr Abassi and Hoja-toleslam Mahdavi-Kani are being tried by a military court and face possible death from Montreal.

حركة المن الاصل

Financial strength;

product diversity; geographical spread.

our operations where necessary.

**OPERATING** ATTRIBUTABLE 600 500. 400 300 200 100 1977.

# PROFITS

We were able to achieve a sales volume increase of two per cent, slightly lower than the increases in the last three years. Results showed a significant increase over 1980, but there were considerable variations between geographical areas and product groups. We devoted substantial resources to maintaining brands by theme advertising and in other ways, and to maintaining our research effort for innovation and product improvement.

# Financial background

I LIG I 9072 NGI II I II OLI III GAGI 2 TOOT HEI

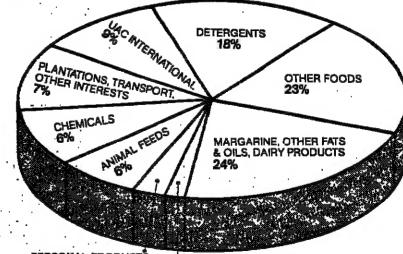
The outstanding feature affecting business during the year has been high interest rates, resulting in heavy finance costs. In these circumstances control of capital and cash management assume great importance, and we have been able to perform well in both.

Exchange rates behaved less erratically than in 1980, the change of most significance being the sharp rise of the US dollar against all other major currencies.

# Prospects

There are no grounds for taking an optimistic view of the world economic prospects for 1982.

Over 50 years of Anglo-Dutch Enterprise



PERSONAL PRODUCTS PAPER, PLASTICS, PACKAGING PRODUCT DIVERSITY

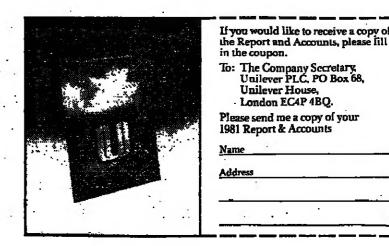
Consumer expenditure may well fail to rise. The world political scene remains full of uncertainties which do not help economic recovery. However, there is some hope that crude oil prices will remain stable, and that inflation will decline.

During 1982 Unilever will continue to improve the efficiency of its operations, and seek to go on strengthening its position in the market place.

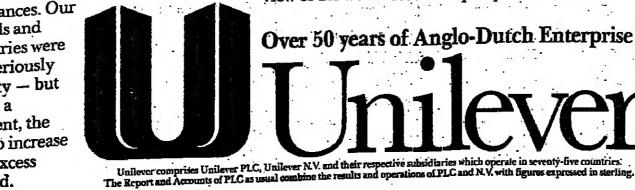
# **Employees**

Nearly 300,000 people, who work for the parent company and for its subsidiaries around the world, have put their efforts into the results on which we now report. We thank them for maintaining in 1981 the high standards on which Unilever's continued growth and success depend.

Copies of the 1981 Report and Accounts have been posted to shareholders and holders of debentures and unsecured loan stock of Unilever PLC.



Professor's son



TO EMPLOYEES IN WAGES, SALARIES AND PENSION CONTRIBUTIONS

£3,277 million VALUE ADDED

In a difficult year for trading, sales to third

Economic activity remained low in Europe

and North America, and consumer expenditure was

depressed. The rapid rise in unemployment was

particularly disturbing, and inflation remained a

problem. Falling export prices and debt servicing

Despite these difficult conditions the wide

geographical and commercial range of our activities

improving our position elsewhere. We continued to

increase efficiency and productivity by reorganising

Most of our companies selling goods to retail

enabled us to seize the opportunities offered to us

where growth was good, while consolidating and

costs restrained growth in many developing

countries, though a number of other countries'

parties rose by 17% to £11,889 million. Our

operating profit was £705 million, an increase of

TO GOVERNMENTS IN TAXATION

The year in brief

22.6% over 1980.

growth was good.

RE-INVESTED IN BUSINESS

efficiency and reduce excess capacity where it existed.

German of those same years in Germany. Interestingly,

pattern, a statutory time-lag,

before those who were then

young, and most especially female, can bring themselves

to analyse the past which was the wartime. That lapse of

time, it seems, is getting on

trivialities. The way her father, a member of the

Party, kept his SS news-

Party, kept his SS news-papers in a pile under his underpants, in his bedroom drawer. Nelly read them surreptitiously, munching through the sweets which she had pinched from the shop stockroom. A clear image of her childhood: stolen sweets, forbidden reading. What she finds much harder is real-

ing the whole pattern, the

whole long horrendous build-up of the incidents she vaguely knew were out of key but somehow did not question. Like the sudden disappearance of her middly

mad Aunt Dottie, inevitable fodder for the enthanasia programme. "Pretty insane, the whole thing", comments Lenka, tactless teenager, on

hearing of the demise of her great-aunt. Yes. Quite right.

ment. Do not be disconcerted by its wonkiness of style, that peculiar nightmare no-man's-land language of trans-

lation. In the end, in a way, it

does the story no disservice, making Germany in warting

appear all the more surreal. For I think it is her vision of the fundamental strangeness

of what seemed at the time a

fairly ordinary childhood, in the bosom of a normal Nazi family in Landsberg, which makes Christa Wolf's narrative so moving, so convincing, such a necessary

contrast to those cosily romantic wartime television

dramas, woozy epics of the Wings over Walberswick variety, to which we in Britain are so vulgarly addicted. War

is not a bed of roses. It is cruel, sharp and odd.

Fiona MacCarthy

This is a powerful book, a most extraordinary testa-

She remembers all the

for thirty years.

Nazi war child

by Christa Wolf

Translated by Ursule Molinaro and Redwig Rappolt
(Vongo, £8.95)

In Germany, interestingly,
too, it is only a few weeks
ago that Shiela Grant Duff's
memoirs of the immediate
pre-war period first appeared. There seems to be a

A Model Childhood

From Germany to Poland,

the part that was once German, a curious kind of tourist trade had built up in

the Seventies: the war-mem-

ory industry, unlikely, slightly factive. Men and women, middle aged, from both East and West Germany, drove en

families teenagers in the backs to the places where they spent their own Nazi-German childhoods. Bumper-

to-bumper: a bonanza of the guilty. One supposes Solidari-ty has put an end to that.

Stack in the tourist traffic,

bound homeward to the town which was then Landsberg, now semething unpronounceable like Grozow Wielkopolsky on the hottest day of the languest month of summer, in July 1971, was Christa Wolf, East Germany's most comment woman of

Christs Wolf, East Germany's most eminent woman of letters (Well that's what they all call her. The equivalent in British where women of letters are not thick upon the ground is a kind of Iris Murdoth/Margaret Drabble melanger though this mighty combination still comes out a bit too lightweight.) With the

combination still comes out a bit too lightweight.) With the eminent lady, who is, it must be said in a state of some anxiety profoundly conscients stricken in the red-hot care poland, travels her husband, who is quiet, wise and calming, her brother Lutz who — though he lived through much the same experiences — is not attuned to pleasing the depths of reministence, and Lenka, her sardonal teenage daughter.

sardosse teenage daughter. Quite a cast.

"What is past is not dead; it is the even past. We cut ourselves off from it; we pretend to be strangers". This is how, in the end, after her Laddsberg visit, Christa Wolf begins these memoirs, in the autumn of the next year. Therestingly, she ech-

year. Interestingly, she echoes, resumably unconsciously, the title of an admirable book by Christabel Bielenberg — The Past is Myself published late on in the Saties, an account by an Englishwoman married to a

# Professional populist

William Cobbett The Poor Man's Friend By George Spater

(Cambridge, 2 vols; £15 each) These substantial volumes constitute the first life of William Cobbett since G. D. H. Cole's standard work of nearly sixty years ago. George Speter justifies them by ference to new material that has become available. Another meritorious feature, not at all obtruded, is his intelligent account of Cobbett's personality. He is less nistorically expert than Cole, but he is psychologically shrewder. He picks out as a recurrent theme in Cobbett's life a certain cold-hearted purposiveness, ideal equip-ment for the professional public man, something very much at odds with his vivid picture of himself as a homely John Bull, happiest in the bosom of his family. Cobbett left his parental

in the bosom of his family.

Cobbett left his parental home, a Farnham pub called, with copywriter's aptness, "The Jolly Farmer", as soon as he could. He never seems to have made any real friends and associated with subordinates who were supposed to do his bidding or with important people who could be made use of, such as the usually angry and often stick of battle with an the usually angry and often stick of battle with an the usually angry and often stick of battle with an the usually angry and often stick of battle with an the usually angry and often stick of battle with an the usually angry and often stick of battle with an the usually angry and often stick of battle with an the usually angry and often stick of battle with an the usually angry and often stick of battle with an the usually angry and often stick of battle with an the usually angry and often stick of battle with an the usually angry and often stick of battle with an the produced the what Tolstoy would have them are Cobbett's invented the what Tolstoy would have the produced the what Tolstoy would have made any real friends and the first cheap newspaper of any importance and the first cheap n

George Spater is an American lawyer and businessman (he was for some time the chief executive of American Airlines). Photographed with his bald head, rimless glasses and cashmere sweater against a background of hefry New York apartment Paine principally figures as against a background of as a critic of Malthus) and hefty New York apartment Paine principally figures as furniture, he leaves us in no the main item of property in doubt of the fact. As is only a posthumous farce. During proper in the biographer of his second stay in the United one of the best writers of States in 1817 Cobbett felt plain English, there is less that more fuss should have sign of nationality in his been made of him since his

prose. He thinks that "eke death, poor and obscure, in out" means "extract" and 1790. So he secretly dug up that "cynicism" and "sar- Paine's bones and brought casm" are synonyms. But them back to England for idiom is pretty much under closius, reinterment. Upand much good sense.

George Spater's great ser- lost to view. vice is to have read the twenty million words Cobbett Cobbett began and republished (as he points out mained a man of the people, Cobbett was not only the untouched by the sort of most popular writer of his corruption he had to fight. age, he was one of the most beside the practitioners of voluminous of all writers), a which modern party poligreat deal of unpublished ticians are barely distinguishmatter and a wide range of able from St Francis of works on the political and Assisi. He was a great social history of the epoch. exaggerator and implied a lot His mode of approach focuses of harmless falsehoods about es on Cobbett primarily as a himself in such idylls of political activist and as a family happiness as his journalist. Thus, in summing Advice to To Young Men up Cobbett's achievement, he which was written at a time fastens on the facts that the when he was in a state of signed article and the leading vehement combat with his article as we understand nearest and dearest. In this

important people who could of moderation that lay behind be made use of, such as the usually angry and often abusive rhetoric. Cobbett was Cochrane, the liberal admiral. Although faithful to his pretty, sub-literate, conventional wife he was often sick ned on by people like to death of her, bullied her Priestley. He helped to direct and their four sons and spent. and their four sons and spent reformist energy towards the his last years as much away reform of parliament and from them as possible.

idiom is pretty much under glorious reinterment. Uncontrol. Nothing is taken in stride; nor is anything in back of anything else. The writing is not memorable, but there are flashes of humour selling-up of Cobbett's estate, since when they have been

For someone so angrily in the thick of battle with an unscrupulous and all-pervading system of government, grossly dishonest but not wholly inefficient, Cobbett comes out very well. The American and British courts who fined him with excessive vengefulness, and in one case imprisoned him for two years, more than excuse his anger and hyperbole. Look-ing at Mr Scargill and Mr Heffer and the former Lord Stansgate, one realizes that England was lucky to have Cobbett and could do with another today. In his eye is to be seen the "honest anger" that Orwell saw in Dickens, not the poisonous emulsion of spite and despond to the poisonous ambiting secreted by potic ambition secreted by our contemporary tribunes.

**Anthony Quinton** 



Wild boar grubs for acorns from The Medieval Health Handbook (George Braziller, distributed by A. Zwemmer, £9.50.) Dangers, apparently: they prevent menstruation. Neutralization of the Dangers: By eating them roasted and with sugar. Usefulness: They help retention. So there.

# The son of grief at cricket

Shadows on the Grass

By Simon Raven (Blond & Briggs, £7.95)

Cricket is not just the most beautiful and intricate (and ruthless) of games. It can be taken as a parable of life. Indeed it often has been so taken, in prep school ser-mons about straight bats, properly blancoed pads, and the Great Umpire in the Sky with his finger up. Simon Raven has had the engaging notion of taking it as the framework for his early memoirs, from his first pair of sexy white flamels at the age of ten to the day that he and the Army finally parted company for each other's

However, those of you who cannot stick team games of any kind, not even cricket, at serves as a peg or stump for terrible vengeance as umpire, a stream of wonderfully entertaining anecdote, scurbut angel at the crease, Bob rility, and laughter; scandal, Birley, Noel Annan, Jim

intrigue, and sentiment. Some of the notable episodes, like Jim Prior winning the Grand Drinking Match in the Deolali Transit Camp have not the remotest connexion

with cricket.

Raven tells a story well, from pure Maupassant in the Brunswick cat house on the day that rain stopped play, to narrative of Petronian power narrative of Petronian power and indecency when the facts of life are not so much discovered as invented at his prep school, to Hogarthian excesses by Raven Sahib in India and at Cambridge. Time wanders backwards to the Thirties and forwards again Thirties and forwards again under a summer sun. The ground changes from Lord's to that archetypal public school square at Charter-house to Indian pitches shaded by palm and casuarina. The patting list is a memorable team of eccentrics, from owlish schoolboy any rice, need not be put William Rees-Mogg lecturing off. The framework is thin. on the solitary vice as a The cricket is occasional. It mortal sin and wreaking a

Prior, that marvellous Machiavel of stratagems on and off the field. If anybody doubted that he should be Prime Minister, they should read this book. Raven says that he has made minor alterations of a

few names and facts in the interest of civility. It is amazing how much has still got past the libel lawyer. It is a book that will upset prigs and puriting by its elitist views and its treatment of love, mostly the other sort. tr is in fact an honest and funny book, fundamentally moral, and full of good sense about life and even occasionally about cricket. All cricketers secretly prefer to shine on a losing side rather than make a duck on the winning side. There is a moral distinction between a leg-glance man and a leg-sweep-man. No cricketer likes anyone except himself to make more than 2. And when the shadows fall at the end of the season, we are melancholy but ripe with memories

# British Design Since

Hempen homespun

A Vista History

By Fiona MacCarthy

(Lund Humphries, £17.50, paperback £11.95)

the name of that great opment, designers, patrons, designoctat Frank Pick again manufacturers and retailers.

I should scream. I did. her history together clearly and persuasively. To those in the know it makes a nostalgic read. I do sometimes wonder however whether she is not, however whether she is not, quite often, writing with her tongue in her cheek. Certainly, having lulled all the earnestly endeavouring, tweedy, knickerbockered (I bet), pipe smoking and exclusively male hearties of the Art Workers', and countless other wall-intentioned guilds, arrows; and societies, into a groups and societies, into a fine haze of convivial selfsatisfaction she does not hestitate to put her feminist boot in. No. it is, rather, a delicate flick of the coachman's whip behind the ear. This copiously and excel-

lently illustrated book is based on a sadly under-publicised exhibition "Homespun to Highspeed" which Miss MacCarthy, with creditable industry, organized for the Sheffield City Art Galleries in 1979, and is a worthy memorial of it.

The final chapter looks Miss MacCarthy has put into the future, and pretty er history together clearly gloomy it is. This country has invested more in design than any other. Has it paid off? Do we lead the world? Miss MacCarthy gives an uncompromising No! Interest in design is still a wholly middle-class pastime. Habitat is our only hope. The old order is gone. Old aesthetic values have lost their significance. Form is no longer seen to follow function, rather does form now express function. A convector heater is no longer a square box but "takes the free form of a convector - heater sculpture expressing, logi-cally enough a puff of wind."

Three

Cost Ele

yendaye

and all

S 70 7800

10b to 12

grew way

Tow C

during tin

can he n

While the

the Stam

For

COSt Ro

freefore

lower cit

dated Fe

 $M_{\rm c}$ 

Bet

Gontran Goulden

# Love in and off the Saddle

Mark Phillips The Man And His Horses By Angela Rippon

(David and Charles, £8.95)

In the biography section of this book, Mark Phillips is at home at Gatcombe, while Angela Rippon plies him with questions. He tends to be vague about things that do not interest him, but has total recall about equestrian mat-ters. Then Miss Rippon goes out to watch the Captain train for Badminton. Here the tries her hand at the National Velvet style of writing: "The big black horse stood by the gate in the corner of his field, head down, hooves impatiently rawing at the ground ground Lincoln ... 'Come on, Lincoln' Shelley Whitbourne's shrill voice cut through the after-noon gloom..." (I longed for Stella Gibbons's aster-isk). Finally the Captain gives us some stirring advice on riding technique.

Two men emerge from this book. The first is the man who accidentally became the object of wide public scrunity for casually becoming of a trainer blowing smoke engaged to Princess Anne into the face of one rider after a disappointing Badmin- with food poisoning so that ton. There is much to she would retch before confirm the wilder fantasies entering the arena. The of Private Eye's Sylvie Krin. Captain first rode at 18 For example, the Captain was months, fell off 78 times petrified by Prince Philip, was a nervous wreck at his wedding and spent four days of his honeymoon being seasick. He fell asleep on a royal duty in Ottawa and stole an Olympic flag at



The life of the equestrian competitor is no easy one. There are strict diets and gruelling training schedules to maintain. The story is told before he gave up counting, and was toughened up by trainer, Bertie Hill. He lost four teeth at Crookham Horse Trials, yet finished the course and stuck his teeth back. He entered Sandhurst the hard way and did well

Yet what of Mark Phillips, there, represented his coun-professional farmer and rid-try in the Olympic Games and try in the Olympic Games and er? One cannot help warming is the second ever rider to to him as the story unfurls. win Badmington four times. Miss Rippon makes it clear that he likes nothing more than football with his son, bathtime with his daughter, and a "cuddle watching television" with his wife. Miss Rippon is nothing if not thorough, but, significantly, she omits any reference to the Captain's lucrative contract with Mark McCormack, their mutual agent. The book might also have benefited from a professional appraisal of the Captain's riding from some of his fellow equestrians.

a club, it is not made clear

whether he sees his mother's

# a stream of wonderfully to Peter May, po-faced off, but angel at the crease, Bob Birley, Noel Annan, Jim Changes down at the farm and the followed by Fiona admirably followed by Fiona MacCarthy. All the same at one stage in British Design Since 1880 I felt that if I read the mane of that great the beginning of which Miss MacCarthy lists when the were going to say, to say it, and then to say what we were going to say, to say it, and then to say what we were going to say, to say it, and then to say what we were going to say, to say it, and then to say what we want and then to say what we were going to say, to say it, and then to say what we were going to say, to say it, and then to say what we were going to say, to say it, and then to say what we were going to say, to say it, and then to say what we were going to

Edited by Jerome Blum (Thames & Hudson, £12.50)

In 1750 there were an estimated 10 million people in Great Britain, eight million were peasants, and their life expectancy 30 to 35 years. So most of us spring from the soil, to which we shall eventually return. The "Our" in the title of this important book covers the root growth of all of us in the Northern

Hemisphere, except China and the Far East.

It is a majestic work of academics from America, Britain, Sweden, France and New Zealand. Truth to tell, after the first chapter, I felt rather like a farmer facing 20 acres of sugar beet, all to be lifted by hand in a wet November. However, as I Hugo Vickers progressed, my spirits rose development from then until and a passion for the subject now has been at an ever

rural history from America across to Siberia. It would make a good Leakey/Atten-borough series."

I particularly enjoyed Dr Joan Thirsk's chapter on "The Rural Economy". Our ancestors had it rough for about a thousand years up to the mid-eighteenth century when what some describe as the Agricultural Revolution of human survival. I was glad of the references to Coke of Norfolk and Arthur Young. The latter I have always The book relates that even in those far off days pilgrimages were made from abroad to see what was happening on British farms. Technical development from then until

from ploughing 1% acres a day with four Suffolk Punch horses to 35/40 acres a day with an 100 plus horse-power

The book could usefully become compulsory reading for all sixth forms and careers' masters. Most of the latter have little chance to appreciate the great potential for employment abroad in took place. In earlier times, agriculture and horticulture. farming was the lowest form It is beautifully produced with illustrations to fit the text. The choice of colour reproductions of the Old Masters is worthy of a book regarded as the father of on art. Our common rural modern agricultural science, culture — East and West culture — East and West — for hundreds of years comes across well in these illustrations - the suffering, the dignity and, despite all, great

W. A. Lang

# Fiction

Returning By Edna O'Brien (Wedenfeld & Nicolson, £6.50)

A Time to Dance By Bernard **MacLaverty** (Cape, £6.50)

The sun still shines on the British Empire because apparently God does not trust us in the dark. Ireland is a different kettle of fish. "Not a day went by without both rain and news of a funeral," wrote Edna O'Brien of her youth. In Returning she goes back to illuminate this childhood; to exorcize its ghosts and to relive specific moments when illusions were defiled. What emerges from this collection of stories is the image of a gawky, sombre girl behind a village counter. From the back kitchen where her family

FOYLES ART GALLERY **GERMAN** PIZZININI Paintings & Sculpture

10-6 daily until 13 May 119-125 CHARING CROSS ROAD 1,0NDON, W.C.2 bake cakes and gossip, she rushes to tend customers who have come for gaber-dines and henfood. In the shop front she can escape the click of the rosary beads and indulge in curiosity and

conjecture.

Many of the people she meets have been described in Mother Ireland. The hurly champion whom she has a crush on, his brother who tries to curfuffle with her against an iron sate, and against an iron gate, and Sister Imelda at the convent school, to whom she is such a favourite that she thinks of becoming a nun.

It is the author's mastery of detail which most catches

the brittle, dislocating accents of youth. Her grand-father's skin, "the colour of a 'clay pipe", and "the biscuit-coloured walking sticks" of the mysterious Connor girls. The store counter remains a real barrier though. Adulthood is almost irrelevant, which would not matter if the narrator were more of a responsive partner in her experience of these formative years — and less of a sensitive voyeur.

Ireland has "always been a suffer from some blinkering grandpa.

strip-tease: only that the sooner he goes blind the better. The humour is as bleak and raw as the landscape. and raw as the landscape. There are touches, or rather smudges, of Trevor in "Phonefun Limited", which shows a fat teacher making people happy with a 'phone call. Lighting a fag, swigging some gin, Agnes mouths simulated ecstasy down the line to her clients. "I'm lying here on my bed", she pouts, "all I'm wearing are my "all I'm wearing are my undies". MacLaverty manipu-

lates his characters in the same way. They are impersonations rescued only by his taut, knuckly prose. "Music is the most beautiful thing in the world", croons a tiresome piano teacher to her talented, pubescent pupil "Music is why I do not die." As he plays, she makes her own low-key overtures in an open dressing-gown. They come to nothing. Henri Troyat, who won the Prix Goncourt way back in

1938, returns to the novel to investigate a provincial French childhood. Sylvie (Aidan Ellis, £6.95) is a seven-year-old living with her woman" to Edna O'Brien, grandparents while her II. citizens with the gamey looks Paris. She presses her soft and evil eyes of tinkers. In inquisitive muzzle against his second collection of every available window-pane stories, Bernard MacLaverty until she penetrates the homes in on this lack of mysteries and curious smiles communication between the of her vinegary, pious sexes. Many of his characters grandma and her teasing Troyat's achievedisability. In the title story ment is considerable. He from A Time to Dance, measures the pulse of a growing excitable girl withfirstatious mother to wear an eyepatch — otherwise he would go "stark, staring blind". When he rips it off in changed into photos", asks of a few limit that is, in the serious of the start, and to forget Remembrance of the photos and the poetry, that is, in the serious the construction few persons ago, by God! — and for the few limits that is the doesn't. Write that he doesn't is considerable. Four pears ago, by God! — and for the serious few limits that is considerable. Four pears ago, by God! — and for the serious few limits that is considerable. Four pears ago, by God! — and for the serious few limits that is considerable. Four pears ago, by God! — and for the serious few limits that is considerable. Four pears ago, by God! — and for the serious few limits that is considerable. Four pears ago, by God! — and for the serious few limits that is considerable. Four pears ago, by God! — and for the serious few limits that is considerable. Four pears ago, by God! — and for the serious few limits that is considerable. Four pears ago, by God! — and for the serious few limits that is considerable. Four pears ago, by God! — and for the serious few limits that is considerable. Four pears ago, by God! — and for the serious few limits that is considerable. Four pears ago, by God! — and for the serious few limits that is considerable. Four pears ago, by God! — and for the serious few limits that is considerable. Four pears ago, by God! — and for the serious few limits that is considerable. Four pears ago, by God! — and for the serious few limits that is considerable. Four pears ago, by God! — and for the serious few limits that is considerable. Four pears ago, by God! — and for the serious few limits that is considerable. Four pears ago, by God! — and for the serious few limits that is considerable. Four pears ago, by God! — and for the serious few limits that is considerable. Four pears ago, by God! — and for the serious few limits that is considerab

Sylvie when her grandfather her inadequate response and sensible innocence than any explanation given by people she reckons were born "old,

tired and hostile". Born in Moscow, Troyat would have been the same age when revolution crumpled the Empire. In The Spark (Hutchinson £7.95), Raymond Bowers has attempted a Russian novel on the grand scale. The chaos he the grand scale. The chaos he depicts in Petrograd on the eve of the 1917 Revolution unfortunately overlaps into his story. One family's experience is not enough to guide us through the mass of shifting allegiances and different cliques claiming to personify the people's will personify the people's will. The reader remains on the level of confusion rather than above it. Where there should be discussion there is relentless narrative. The writer's only control is exerted by short, terse sentences. In the end, no wisdom is greater than a line. "The working-class we represent", boasts one suspect-turned-hero, "always should be confused, otherwise we'd Have seven hundred pages of never be able to represent

# Poetry

writer of science fiction. So weak, so sweetly poisonous, so Until I read his collection

Gravesian sense of being impelled to some task of truth-telling for which prose is not sufficient. But Disch certainly writes poems, individual verbal constructs with a clearly-defined form and a pleasing mixture of wit and feeling. In another age a reviewer might have called him a skilful maker of Light Verse. But Light Verse having got itself a bad name, I had better fall back upon Gavin Ewart's description of this poet as "somebody with a games-playing mind". The games Disch plays with words, styles, and stanzashapes are good games. The poet wins a fair number or them, yet not so many that the reader grows bored. This may be considered as part of the act - clever jugglers always drop a plate or two to keep you watching for the moment when they don't.

Here he is with all his plates on the go in a sonnet called "A Bookmark":

Four years ago I started reading Type left before I reach the end. I

Slog through. It can't get much more dull than what more dull than what Is happening now: he's buying creps de chine Wraps and a real, well-docu-mented hat For his imaginary Albertine.

Oh, what a slimy sort he must have been —

fey! Four years ago, by God! — and

Anyone who rhymes Proust with reduced and Albertine with crepe de chine will do for me. Incidentally, all the poems in this book are about writers, or writing, although Disch digresses now and then and tells us he has problems with his weight.
David Sutton most assur-

edly does not. The poems in his Absences and Cel-ebrations (Chatto & Windus, £3.95) have a lean and hungry look, deal expertly with dangerous subjects like love, and press their way into the memory without any fuss. No games allowed here. Small surprise, then, that as long ago as 1969, Robert Graves called Sutton "the best young poet in England". I don't think that makes him now the best middle-aged poet in England, but these days Sutton doesn't always

sound like Graves, and when, in the more naive poems, he finds his own voice, the result is very good in a quiet way. Here is the end of one such poem, in which the poet has described tiny moments of black-out from which he suffers and how the world ("trees, roads, houses, human beings") never ceases to amaze him when he returns from them:

I do not, though, much like these ibsences, Which in no way resemble sleep,

Death as "that longer disrub it in.

I believe that the young Derek Walcott was also obvious clue to this sparse-

highly praised by Graves.
This West Indian poet, now in his fifties, has since gone in his fifties, has since gone and vague notions of passion, in his fifties, has since gone his own way, as the poems in the Fortunate Traveller show (Faber, £3.95). Longish stuff, all about spiritual displacement, contrasts ently fail through lack of the contrasts of the contrast of displacement, between Europe and Walcott's own lush but troubled Antilean world.

# **Paperbacks**

Charlotte Mew: Collected Poems & Prose, edited by Val Warner (Vicago £4.95)

In 1928 at the age of 58 Charlotte Mew killed herself Charlotte Mew killed herself by drinking half a bottle of lysol, possibly fearing she was on the verge of insanity. Four years before Virginia Woolf had been describing her as "the greatest living poetess", after similarly lav-ish praise, from Thomas ish praise from Thomas Hardy and the interested admiration of Ezra Pound, who had published her in The Egoist. But she has sunk into obscurity. All in all it represents an excellent case for the Virago resurrection

It is a slender output for a Miniature rehearsals, for that lifetime: 66 poems, mainly longer short, 18 stories, 14 essays and a play. Yet she lived close to and received considerable encouragement from many of the literary jointedness" is nice, especi- talents who inhabited the late Jointedness" is nice, especially with the enjambement to modernist eras in which she lived her creative life.

The prose gives the most

control. Usually the fictive structure seems merely glued Robert Nye

Robert Nye

Spine, when the opening suggests a wholesome aesthetic distance, the ending spoils the story by narrowing the frame of reference too literally into the realms of Fate and Death.

At their worst the poems

At their worst the poems suffer the same faults of confused overstatement. But at their best the unique Mew voice emerges. It is unsurp-rising that Pound chose The Fere for inclusion in his journal. Its images have a journal of the property of the prospecific, solid and essential quality entirely lacking in the prose"

Tonight again the moon's white Stretches across the dormitory

And, more importantly she had material to work with: The sunshine weaves A pattern on dull stones: the sunshine leaves

The portraiture of dreams upon

Pound must have seen immense promise but these turned out to be fragments from a talent that failed, for her poetry never improved on this, though it always maintains an ease and fluency which never surfaced in her prose. For today it may be worth noting odd, early suggestions of a Sylvia Plathlike tone in, for example Beside the Bed.

Bryan Appleyard

المكالك أنكالاصل

ar child

As the cost of long-distance phone calls comes down,

# British Telecom proudly present their crossed lines.

From the 1st of May, most dialled inland calls over 56km will cost less.

Three minute Peak and Standard Rate long distance call charges, 14% or 16% off.

The charge for a 3-minute call between 9am and 1pm (the Peak Rate period) will fall from 89p to 74p, while the charge for a 3-minute call between 8am and 9am, and 1pm and 6pm (the Standard Rate period) will fall from 69p to 59p.

These reductions don't apply on the longdistance routes that bring us most business, where even larger cuts in charges can be made.

# Three minute Cheap Rate Low Cost Route call charges, 25% off.

Our 100 busiest routes have become 'Low Cost Routes.' They link most of the country's business centres, London to Edinburgh, for example, Newcastle to Manchester and Bristol to Birmingham.

Between 6pm and 8am on weekdays and all weekend (the Cheap Rate period) the cost of a 3-minute call on these routes will fall from 20p to 15p.

While during office hours, the savings will be even more considerable.

# Three minute Peak and Standard Rate Low Cost Route call charges, 33% or 34% off.

As 'Low Cost Routes' tend to be busiest during the working day, this is when the largest cuts can be made. The cost of a 3-minute call during the Peak Rate period will fall from 89p to 59p, while the cost of the same call made during the Standard Rate period will fall from 69p to 45p.

For more information on tariffs and Low Cost Routes, dial the operator on 100 and ask for Freefone 2013. You can also find details of our lower charges in the leaflet 'Telephone Charges' dated February 1982.

TELECOM\

THE REDUCTIONS SHOWN REFER TO THE EXAMPLES GIVEN, THEY DO NOT APPLY TO ALL CALLS. ALL COSTS QUOTED ABOVE INCLUDE VAT AND ARE ROUNDED UP TO THE NEAREST PENNY.

hana MacCente

# Why neither side is worth backing

by E. P. Thompson

to stand up and be counted as one of those who is utterly disgusted with the Argentine regime and with its actions. Argentina has long been known as a place of refuge, not only for the odd Nazi war criminal, but also for odious fascist ideologies.
When I was in the United

States last year a sensation was created by the publication of Jacob Timerman's Prisoner Withnut a Name, Cell Without a Number. It will be recalled that this independent-minded radical editor was one of those thousands who became lost, for several years, in the torture-cel-lars of the Argentinian security police, and that he was lucky to emerge alive. One of his offences is to have been a Jew, and he recalls interrogators dressed in Nazi style and a cellar with Hitler's portrait on the wall.

That is not a nice regime. It is not, in fact, the kind of regime I would sell arms to. Perhaps the Foreign Office has only just got around to reading Mr Timerman's book. Or, maybe, in the present state of the economy — and in view of our desperate need to earn money to buy Trident -

we were left with no choice. But this was not Mr Timerman's point. He was over-excited when he wrote his book, which is understandable in a man who had been cut off in the darkness and tortured on various parts, including his genitals, for a year or two. His point was that some Western publicists and even some New York Jewish intellectuals have suppressed the evidence of Argentine anti-Semitism and tyranny because the abuse of human rights was in the wrong part of the world and was committed against the wrong victims. It did not fit convoniently into the authorized Cold War script.

Argentina is, after all, only a country in the third division, and it is better not to look into the affairs of such countries too closely. "Authoritarian" regimes tas Mrs Kirkpatrick, the United States Ambassador to the United Nations, has patiently explained) are a very different matter from "totalitarian" ones. Their regimes are totalitarian: but "Lotalitarian"

smelly regimes which are on our side in the Cold War are only authoritorian. Mr Timerman became excess-

ely excited when he heard this kind of argument. He even had the vulgarity to exclaim that he more, to be tortured on his zenitals if it was done on full television before the American public, and if this might bring Americans to a hetter under-standing of the nature of a regime which had received so much succour from their own government. One can see why the Argentines had to take such an

excitable fellow in hand. He had not understood Mrs Kirkpetrick's

point at all.

Nor had he understood the importance of the Argentine state as a customer. As one scans an inventory of the Argentine air and sea forces it has a reassuring kind of feel. It is a compendium of the arsenal of the Free World. There is a British carrier and an American cruiser: two British destroyers and six from the United States: the corvettes come from France and the submarines equally from Germany and the Of all the western stars until I United States. There are some British Canberras: some Boeing And what was this about? It 707s marshalled against the was about something other than

I have been called out, along with all other loyal Britons, to pronounce my views on the Falklands crisis. And I am ready

British navy's own Boeing Chinook helicopters (whoever loses, Boeing will win this war); some French Mirages and Etandards and various reach-me-downs from Israel (whose Foreign Office has mislaid Mr Timerman's book).

The Skyhawks are from the United States, but the bombs they carry may, for all I know, have been sent with the compliments of our own Ministry of Defence. A lively way habitation Defence. A little way behind, not to be unveiled this year, are, reportedly. Argentine nuclear weapons, helped on their way by West German skill.

We have run up against something which it is usual to describe today as "a wrinkle" but for which the Greeks had a better name. What will be descending shortly on our task-force in those wintry seas is a squadron of furies under the direct command of Admiral Nemesis.

of Admiral Nemesis.

Modesty prevents me from saying that some of us have been warning of the impending offensive of Nemesis for some time. The advanced world cannot go on pumping weaponry into the Third World and expect that world to stay the same. We cannot be carried that all these arms will be certain that all these arms will be used only to kill their own people or to keep in order their own poor. It is not to be supposed that every gun can carry a guarantee that it will only go off against Her Majesty's certified enemies; or that all our customers will always engage in comfortable wars, like that between Iran and iraq — wars which advance no interest save that of the armourers' trade. There are going to be many other wrinkles. The Falklands crisis is a sample of what we can expect to become commonplace.

All that is clear enough. As to the rest of the Falklands crisis ! know even less than other loyal Britons because in its first 10 days my wife and I were off in a part of Yugoslavia whose benefits included an absence of the British media. To return to England on Day 10 of the crisis was like passing through a time-warp into on earlier imperial age. On every screen and in every

editorial one encountered the aged Ulysses of Tennyson's imagination, preparing to set off on his final voyage: Tho' much is taken, much abides;

We are not now that strength which in old days

Moved earth and heaven; that which we are, we are;

which we are, we are;

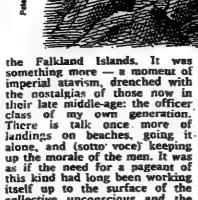
which in old days

It is about domestic politics. It is about what happens when you twist a lion's tail. The Argentine One equal temper of heroic hearts. Made weak by time and fate, but

strong in will To strive, to seek, to find, and not to yield. We found ourselves of a

sudden back in the days of Dunkirk, replayed this time as a nostalgic period piece, with parliamentarians "speaking for Britain", with chat-show chairmen conducting consensual exercises, with peers and politicians standing up to be counted and pointing their paunches at the cameras, with schoolboys pack-ing the portholes to sing "Rule ing the portholes to sing "Rule Britannia", and with the fleet leaving the cheering quays of Portsmouth and standing off into a westering sun:

Push off, and sitting well in order The sounding furrows; for my purpose holds To sail beyond the sunset and the



Falklands crisis gave it the pretext to come out. Let us be clear, at least, as to what the Falklands crisis is not about. It is not about the interests of the Falklands islanders. Those who were able to get away upon 10 minutes' notice have already flown for their lives. They have been hustled out of the back exits to airports lest they should blurt out the selfevident truth — that a shooting war on their islands would destroy their homes, their liveli-

collective unconscious and

hood, their neighbours' lives. Even if the British are about to launch an beroic assault and reconquer the main islands, few of the islanders will wish to stay. The task force is not going to stop over there for ever, in those furious winter waters. Nato has other plans for it. Argentina will await the next moment of absent-mindedness in Whitchall and descend with the ferocity of injured national honour.

Falklanders who wish to remain inviolate and British citimain involute and british characters (which it was decided in Westminster not long ago they are not) are on a hiding to nowhere. They are too few. They are too far away. This is regrettable. But even paramountcy must have lines of supply.
The Falklands war is not about

the islanders. It is about "face". It is about domestic politics. It is political unrest and want to whoop up support with a patriotic hullabaloo. The United States wants to appear before world opinion in the novel role of a peace-maker, while at the same time throwing one arm around its most subservient military client in Europe and the other around a sound authoritarian ally in Latin

America.

And Mrs Thatcher? She is watching, not the interests of the islanders, but her own back-benchers and the Gallup Polls. Her administration has lost a by-election in Glasgow and it needs to sink the Argentine navy in

revenge.
Mrs Thatcher has boxed herself into a corner and there is no way out without blood. She will not wish to go down in history in the same verses as the noble Duke of York. She must bring her 10,000 men down the hill with a little more smoke and glory. Westminster has put this piece of theatre on, and now it must have — after a dull second act in which it was upstaged by General Haig — some colourful climax

Falkland Islands. It was with piled bodies on the stage, bugles, and the hauling up and down of flags. South Georgia is satisfactory, but it will not be enough. For a true imperial catharsis there will have to be more dead than that.

There is also the cost of the thing. It cannot be expected that the British people will go on willingly for ever, paying for the follies of their rulers. There has already been grumbling about the small matter of Chevaline, and more about Trident. If the taxpayer is to stump up another £1,000m for this Technicolor production, then there will have to be a lot of Argentinian blood on the invoice.

The response to the Falklands crisis has been one of imperial atavism although the issue itself has not been one of imperial rule. The Falklands have not been an The raikiands have not been an exploited colony; they have been forgotten and ignored. Mr Nort has been too busy selling off Invincible and campaigning against CND to give their protection a thought; and it is he, and not Lord Carrington, who should have had the sense of honour to go. Those Soviet publicies who go. Those Soviet publicists who have been ranting about colonia-lism in order to ingratiate themselves with a fascist supplier of grain and beef are as contemptible as are the pur-veyors of the consensual cant on

There is, to be sure, the question of off-shore oil, and the shadowy claims to the resources of Antarctica beyond. If this is what the affair is about (but I think that it is not) then it

is both imperialist and absurd.

The Falkland Islands were taken by an act of aggression. The islanders were not "liberated" from anyone's imperial rule. On this there could have been a force of world opinion. The aggression was censured by the United Nations. Whatever may have been the rights and wrongs of Argentina's claim, the manner of its

assertion was deplored.
The British, if they had had the interests of the islanders at heart, would have built upon that building-block. Sanctions and diplomatic pressures might have afforded protection to the islanders - some intermediating United Nations trusteeship which could have stood between them and the

lt is not only that this has not been tried, It is that Mrs Thatcher, in preferring to fall back upon American brokerage and her own military menace, has thrown away the goodwill which, two weeks ago, would have made the attempt feasible. With the hostilines and bloodon South Coornia, with each blood on South Georgia, with each new escalation of menace, the more Britain drags herself back, in the world's eyes, into the stereo-types of her own imperial history, and the more support for the

and the more support for the islanders' case falls away.

And this is the work of Nemesis once more. It is because we have ceased to take the United Nations seriously as a peace-enforcing agency, ever since Third World

voices multiplied and the votes began to go against us, that we have turned away from the legitimate and obvious recourse. In scouting its injunctions we have made the world an even more dangerous place. The United Nations might have done something but it might not have done exactly what Mrs Thatcher wished. We have signalled that it need be obeyed (if at all) only by lesser breeds without the law.

the law.

Whatever happens now, the islanders must be the losers. And the expedition, after a glorious episode or two, will also fail. At its imperial best it can only save, for a year or two, half an imperial face. And it could — but for hid! — end in something God forbid! — end in something far worse than that. What if some of the Argentinian hardware lived up to the glossy brochures of our own arms salesmen? What if an American Skyhawk bomber or a British Sea Dart or French Exocet missile should find their mark on one of our warships, pitching in unfamiliar waters off Cape Disappointment and packed to the gunwales with sick troops? By what right has either junta put these young lives at risk in those fierce seas:

The Falklands war has shown us at least this — how close to the surface of our even-tenored life the atavistic moods of violence tie. We shall pay for it for a long time, in rapes and muggings in our cities, in international ill-will. and in the stirring up of ugly nationalist sediment which will cloud our political and cultured life. Full war in the Falklands will be a general licence to disorder, a revocation of the rule of law, signed by the Prime Minister and to be paid for from

the National Exchequer.

As a contest for national "face", an eyeball-to-eyeball confrontation in which neither party has yet swerved, it tells us all that we need to know about the behaviour of great persons of state, and the way in which, around some other issue, in some other year, we may drift into the Third World War.

As for the islanders, that is immeasurably sad. It ought to be possible for people to find, at the uttermost ends of the earth, some quiet sanctuary where they can pursue a modest livelihood in peace. And yet it is not so. There are no corners now that are utter enough. From the Falklands to Greenland, the globe has been tied up into one military knot.

Some of the Falklanders (I am told) are the descendants of crofters from the Western Isles. victims of the clearances of the last century. They deserved something better than another clearance. So do the descendants of their cousins who clung on in the Isles, and whose way of life is now threatened, not by Argenti-na, but by the Nato base to be built at Stornoway. If I were to mount an expeditionary force it would be directed there. It would

# Ronald Butt

# Where Labour is less than honest

Mr Foot's disengagement of Labour from the Government's Falklands policy was no surprise. His first reaction on hearing last Sunday that British forces had struck at an Argentine submarine off South Georgia had pointed the way. Mr Foot thought this was ill-advised — unless the Argentines had fired first

Later, in the light of the bloodless recapture of the island, he obviously thought it unwise to cavil about it, even admitting our right to take back what had been taken from us. But he was already stressing that the Fal-kiands were a different matter.

Even before the final breach with the Government over Mrs. Thatcher's refusal to commit herself to take no military action before returning to the UN, Mr Foot had declared that we must not "torpedo" the search for peace — implying that this would be the result of any use of military power by Britain.

"If one initiative fails", he cried, "another has to be started." And another, and another, and another, and aisother? How many initiatives must there be? The number, according to Mr Foot's line of reasoning is indefinite if not infinite.

Yet what could be more damaging and unproductive of peace than the signal to Argentina that we will talk and talk but never act, while our task force is gradually rendered incapable of gradually rendered incapable of effective action by the uncertainties of delay and a vicious winter? A negotiated peaceful outcome is what everyone wants, but that would not be assisted by maintaining in the area a task force which it was understood would not be used as long as the Argentines were willing to talk—even if they were effectively saying nothing.

Mr Benu's insistence at the

Mr Benn's insistence at the start of the trisis that the fleet ought not by be sent, and his belief that it should be turned round without firing a shot is more logical, and even more honourable, then the ambiguities of his front belief — even though the Benn position implies acceptance of the Afgentine annexation with no many than a formal

ance of the Argentine annexation with no many than a formal protest at the Inited Nations.

But, of course, in this matter Mr Foot has been faced with yet another recrudescence of the internal strife that has plagued Labour for the last few years. The Bennite, aft-wingers, dominant among the activists in so many constituencies, reject any invocation officialitary force; the parliamentary majority, speaking for most Labour voters, has not, however, beer prepared to accept this act of aggression passively.

Knowing electoral price they would be if they acted otherwise, to Foot and his colleagues have seen from the outset that Lapur had no option but to support the task force. That has been the opinion of the majority from the right of the party to most of those on what has been caused the legitimate left. But there were serious that if these were serious bloodshed or many kind of disas-ter. Labour's ingrained pacific instincts would runt against the Government in which event it would not do for the leadership to have underwatten Mrs Thatch-

er's policy.

We may, therefore, sympathize with Mr Foors dilemma. If Mrs with Mr Foors dilemma. If Mrs Thatcher's policy achieves the recovery of this slands and a new basis for negotiation, there will be no benefit for Labour from this success; rather the contrary, as the opinion polls indicate. Labour's plight would be even worse if it had been seen to snipe at a policy that had succeeded.

For this reason if for no other, it washard for Labour to refuse general support for the Government's policies simply to prepare for the contingency that they might fail. Yell if the Government's policies hit really rough water, and fabour were not sufficiently detached from them, the left would fall on its own leaders with fearful tury.

leaders with fearful fury. Hence the inconsistency and dishonesty of Labour's position

6And if all else falls we can

in conniving at the despatch of

the task force but increasingly

suggesting that it is not really for

What matters now is to be clear about the original purpose for which it was sent.

This week, Mrs Thatcher has stressed more than ever that the Government's sticking point is the right of the Falkland island. the right of the Falkland islanders to determine their future rather than the question of British sovereignty. In a way, she said on Panorama, we have been discussing sovereignty for quite a long time but have always insisted on consulting the islanders before any agreement.

Her implication was clearly that if the islanders agreed (though hitherto they had not) we would have been willing to cede the territory, and presumably, given their agreement, still would be The agreement, still the control of the ably, given their agreement, still would be. The question is therefore what right the islanders have to insist that they and their territory must remain British even if we concluded that, given the demands on our resources, we could not indefinitely protect them at an accentable cost

them at an acceptable cost.

So far as territory as such is concerned, any country is entitled to give it away if it reaches the conclusion that it has ceased to be of strategic or economic interest. In this case, the decisive question is not the land but its people. Again, it would make no sense for us to undertake to keep them in that territory under our flag in all circumstances and regardless of cost. What we do have is a moral obligation to provide for their future, here or elsewhere, in the event of our concluding that the Faklands should not be maintained indefi-

should not be maintained indefinitely.

That was what we were
negotiating about before the
invasion; that is what we might
still negotiate about when the
Argentines have withdrawn. What
General Galtieri did was to preempt those negotiations by annexation, making it impossible
for us to protect our citizens.

It is sometimes argued that if
we are willing to cede sover-

we are willing to cede sover-eignty on satisfactory terms, the islands are not worth military action. That does not follow. To have accepted the invasion pas sively would have been to serve notice that we are a country unwilling to risk independent action to defend our own, and unwilling to discharge our moral obligation to protect British citizens taken over in the worst

kind of circumstances.

From a position of strength, it may be possible for us to do may be possible for us to do something to save Argentina's face — and that, not Mrs Thatcher's, is the face that needs saving. If Britain and Argentina, each maintaining her own claim to sovereignty, both acknowledge unthout acceptance the claim to sovereignty of the other, the islands could be placed under the trusteeship of the United States or of the United Nations as trustees for the sovereign power. trustees for the sovereign power, whichever that was eventually agreed to be.
Under that trusteeship, British

administration could be restored as representing the indigenous population of the islands, pending a longer-term settlement. The islands could be garrisoned by the trustee powers and forces of the rival powers would

withdrawn.
We could then begin to determine the mind of the islanders. who would have to weigh the inconvenience of living without reasonable working arrange-ments with Argentina against their experience of Argentine rule and whatever guarantees they were offered to safeguard their way of life. To send such a force and then

12.75

\*\* --

1000

 $\frac{C^{\frac{1}{2}}}{C^{\frac{1}{2}}} \cdot \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}}$ 

1.00

 $(\tau_{1})_{\mathfrak{S}_{n}} = \varphi_{\mathfrak{s}}$ 

35 14 Eur

17 ± 15 +

Maria Bira

jette bab.

ar bec t

the preven

the air in

Particula marke. '::

hackgroup

 $\mathsf{iuccess}_{\{i_2\}}$ 

tently suga

he double

ing in c

producing

in sell sha.

assets of the

Ordination

K. M. CL

Sir. On and a second of the control of the control

Mental Strategy of the work of

Polo's tr:

From Mr Jose Sir Your ... April 14, 53

fear to use it would risk destroying the credibility of any future, force we deployed else-where. Mr Foot began this crisis with some very patriotic speeches when it seemed that he had the Government on the hop. Now those speeches ring pretty hol-low. Once more Mr Foot sounds like a politician who will shake a fist from a distance but never use it. That is dangerous, not only for his own and the Labour Party's credibility, but for the chances of securing the kind of negotiated settlement that we all

# Halfoers

THE PUKKA GUIDE TO POLO WHERE this fast-rising sport is played, HOW to play it **HOW** to find a beau with a string THE PARENTS' GUIDE ...

TO STAGE FRIGHT School plays from Eton to Roedean **GREAT SUMMER SUPPLEMENT HQ MEN: suited, tied and** 

striped for action THE GREAT INTERIOR DESIGNERS **David Minaric** 

WHERE DO YOU GET ALL THIS AND MORE FOR ONLY £1? IN HARPERS & QUEEN

# Don't phone —its cheaper by rail

A five-minute phone call from London to Brighton can cost more than a first-class train ticket from London to Brighton and back. Ben Burns from Evanston, Illinois, phoned a friend in Brighton while staying at the Hillgate Hotel in Kensington. He spoke for 5.1 minutes according to the desk clerk's record, and the bill was

A few days earlier Burns had bought a British Rail second-class return to Brighton at a cost of festure to brighton at a cost or f9.80. A day return is £8 first class, and £5.30 second class. "How long will tourists put up with this legalized larceny?",

Burns asks.
The Hillgate Hotel charges 15p a unit on the meter for calls by the hotel phones, and insists that this is not unusual. There is a payphone by the reception desk from which guests can make calls at British Telecom rates if they wish. British Telecom says that its charge to the hotel for Burns's call at peak time would have been £1.17.

# Another century

Sir George Schuster who cel-ebrated his 101st birthday last Sunday, is one of a select band of former members of Parliament to have reached his century. Three of those who have done so were

Apart from Sir George himself, the others were Nathaniel Micklem (1853-1954) and Sir Harry Brittain (1873-1974). Micklem was one of

# THE TIMES DIARY



the abolition of the France, strouers
the Tuileries garthis week been brought

up short by the gaunt, towering shape of the guillotine. The instrument has been reinstated a head's throw from the revolutionary execution site on the Place de la Concorde. there has appearance

attracted equal measures of cur-osity, nostalgia and outrage. A student said it was disgusting, and a policeman told him it was a sharp reminder of what should happen to those who instigate the sort of violence France has suffered this

historical drama about Danton.

only two men who had been Queen's Counsel to both Queen Victoria and Queen Elizabeth II. Sir Harry's entry in Who's Who, on the other hand, said he "practised successfully for one week then retired from the Law." The fourth member of the group was Theodore Taylor, the Batley woollen manufacturer (1850-1952) who was a director of his family

No need for 1066? 1066 and all that need never have happened according to my colleague, Gabriel Ronay. Ronay has been researching the British royal family's connexions with the aucient royal house of Wessex, and has uncovered a case of murder most foul but for which, he

firm for 86 years.

believes, the Norman conquest might have been avoided. In the 1050s, when William of Normandy and Harold Godwinson were vying for the crown of the childless, ageing Confessor, the king learnt that his nephew, Edward Aetheling, of royal AngloInsurrectionists and abolitionists need not fear. The guillotine will be dismantled at the end of the

week, when a film company has finished the execution scene from a Saxon blood by direct male descent, was alive and well and

living in Hungary. The Confessor invited the Aetheling home as heirapparent, and he arrived back after 40 years of exile in August 1650. Within 48 hours he was dead. Ronay has found that the Aetheling's continental peregrinations were rich in chivalrous deeds and royal bedroom scandals. and claims to have discovered convincing proof that the prince

was the victim of a plotted murder. In a talk at the British-Hungarian Fellowship Association on Tuesday he promises to name names of the guilty men whose murderous intervention had the effect of embroiling us in Europe nine centuries before the EEC.

# Holier than Eye

The continuing case of Wilcox v Pressdram and Others at the Old Bailey has revealed Lord Gnome as the envy of the Newspaper Pro-prietors' Association. In the witness box Richard Ingrams, editor of Private Eye, has come under



ressure from Anthony Hoolahan, counsel for Desmond Wilcox, about the staffing arrangements of out to be produced (like this column) with the assistance of only one full time reporter, and he is but newly employed.

The Eye has 12 regular contributors, from the journalistic equiva-

Hoolahan suggested that Ingrams carried a "hit list" in his pocket of potential victims for campaigns of denigration, which the editor denied. "Do you have it in your mind then?", asked counsel, "It would be too long". came the smooth rejoinder.

Since one of the articles complained of was written by Patrick Marnham, Hoolahan made play of

the fact that Ingrams recently asked the same writer for corrections in the book he is writing about Private Eve. How would Ingrams have liked it if things that had been written about Wilcox had been written about him? "I find it hard to imagine", the editor said. "I cannot conceive of my reactions, so hard would it be to imagine that anybody should write such a piece about me."

# Good food who?

The new editor of the Good Food Guide is Drew Smith. Drew who? Consumers. Association can be Consumers. Association can be congratulated on finding a suitably anonymous successor to the much maligned. Christopher Driver. Smith is even the name the editor of the rival red Michelin guide adopts to protect his closely guarded identity.

Smith is 32, and at present news editor of the Sunday Journal, a greaway paper based in Oxford. He was the Glenfiddich restaurant writer of 1980, when he was part his formightly magazine. It turns of the Southend Evening Echo's out to be produced (like this earing out panel. He did not contribute reports for the Good-Food Guide's previous editions and, though he says he intends to maintain the book's traditions, he is a smoker and has no strong opinions about piped music.....

His grandmother is a Russian cook, specializing in borscht and likely to apologize for serving seven courses instead of 11. His mother was brought up in France and is mistress of their style. Smith claims to be a competent cook himself. His favourite dish is chicken in 40 garlic cloves, which sounds appalling.

the increase in the decision of the increase in a way to be increased in a way in the way in th

Tale all the to

Tot the land be understoon of the land be un

erriory uras.

or un vales.

oblicate

uras.

even de

Africa S

a:n:a sed to

445. MI 27

1.5

 $(1+\varepsilon)^{2\alpha}\chi_{\alpha}^{\alpha}\chi_{\alpha}^{\alpha} = \zeta_{\alpha}$ 

P.O. Box 7, 200 Gray's Inn Road, London WC1X 8EZ. Telephone: 01-837 1234

# TOO MANY MEN AT THE HELM

To judge from Question Time House fully into her consistent with everything on Tuesday, today's Commons confidence. on Tuesday, today's Commons debate on the Falklands threatens to be more partisan than those which have preceded it. But the House must be careful. The principles laid down at the first debate are still intact. The Government's strategy then, as now, was to undo the aggression, and thereafter be prepared to negotiate an agreement which would prevent such circum-stances recurring. That meant that the Argentine troops had to be withdrawn from the Islands before anything else could occur; but that, follow-ing such a withdrawal, Britain would recognise that the tension caused by the issue of disputed sovereignty lay at the root of the aggression, and would show willingness to discuss any ways to relieve that tension. The only condition was that any future agreement had to be consistent with the Islanders' security - as much, and certainly no less, than before — and with the vital strategic prin-ciple that no unprovoked aggression, anywhere in the world, should receive a gratuitous award if one is in a position to deny it. In other words, sovereignty could be arbitrated about, and then discussed on the basis of rights; but could certainly not be ceded under any kind of duress.

That was the strategic objective and the tactics to be employed in achieving it were, and are, a necessary mixture of negotiation and the counterforce deployment of the Fleet. It is therefore tactics — not strategy — that the House is debating today. In particular, it is the tactical balance to be maintained between negotiations and counterforce, between carrot and stick, between soft voice and strong arm.

There are two difficulties which the House should bear in mind. The first is over the nature of the Argentine Government with which Britain is trying to negotiate. The second is the safety of the British troops engaged in dangerous but necessary like properties of the junta's operations. The two are connected in the sense that, on both counts, the Prime Minis-Yesterday's announcement both counts, the Prime Minis- Yesterday's announcement already. The House will have ter will not be able to take the of the air exclusion zone is to exercise self-control.

It is important in any dispute, even at the level of the family solicitor, to discover who speaks for the

other party. In the case of Argentina this has proved virtually impossible to discover, even for the United States, let alone for Great Britain. It is frequently poss-That is not the case with the Argentine junta. It is not the case that President (or should it just be lieutenant General?) Galtieri has the power to make decisions and to see that they are carried through. Even during Mr Haig's visits to Buenos Aires and more particularly since then, the Americans have found themselves unable to answer even the most elementary questions about the people with whom they are dealing in the Argentine leadership. What is the junta? Who speaks for it? Who decides for it? At every stage of negotiation there seem to be personal and inter-service rivalries which distort the picture. There are also colonels in the wings, apparently dictating different terms to those previously agreed round a table. It is like negotiating with a blanc-mange. Indeed, it is not really

that can scarcely be admitted by statesmen who realise that, this apparent — though hardly real - process is all that stands between them and the inevitable extension of the military option accompanies it. That brings us to the second difficulty about today's debate. It is doubly clear that the momentum of

a negotiation at all though

negotiations — if that is what it can be called — is only kept going at all by the prospect of imminent military operations. If that prospect receded, it would expose servicemen to greater risks, but it would also increase the blancmange-

announced that Britain will from noon on Friday be in a position to deny Argentina any further supply or re-inforcement to its invasion force. Equally it gives the junta 48 hours grace in which to comply with the United Nations resolution and with-Britain. It is frequently possible to negotiate with dictatorships and reach agreement with them because, by their nature, they have no wider nature, they have no wider should not be widely discussed in the House today. However it is not only the Fleet that cannot be allowed to wallow for long in the inhospitable South Atlantic seas. Pressure must be kept up continuously, in the diplomatic sphere, economically and through military tactics

to undo the aggression. The mood in the House on Tuesday, and the correspondence between the Prime Minister and Mr. Foot, suggest that the Government may be in danger now of losing the cross-party support that has sustained it so far. A bi-partisan approach reassures the country, and has impressed the rest of the world. It would be a pity to lose it; but, like peace, unity can be bought at too high a price. It is not yet even certain that the unity of the House, behind the Government's general strategy, is up for sale. It is conditional, and has always been so, and the conditions are simply being re-examined.

However, though Mrs That-cher would be right to continue to listen to opinions expressed from all parts of the House, she is equally right to retain for the Government its freedom of manoeuvre, particularly in the military sphere, to do what it believes to be advis-able without first having to try it out on the House of Commons, or to try it out on the United Nations: The strat-egy has been defined, and supported. To give a wider body now the chance to wrangle over the tactical details, without its having the full facts on which to base considered judgments, would out more lives at risk in the South Atlantic than there are

# NOT THE ANSWER FOR BRITISH AIRWAYS

Fiddling with management bits of British Airways, such elthough it is hard to see that structures is rarely a solution as helicopters. to fundamental commercial malaise and is most unlikely some management logic. The to prove so in the case of British Airways. The decision of the corporation, with Cabinet backing, to announce a return to the old BEA-BOAC divisions of long-haul and short-haul operations has been presented as a return to all those good old-fashioned private and nationalised inconcepts of devolved managed dustries, the result of largement and profit centres. It scale mergers has been to may be. The measures seem produce more bureaucracy to have been proposed by a rather than greater economy. lengthy and still confidential If a restoration of old loyalreport on the corporation by ties can raise morale and help accountants Price, Water prune costs, so much the house. But the real impetus better. has rather different origins.

hurry to show real progress the corporation back to profitin its plans to privatise the ability within the two years large public corporations and introduce private sharehold-ing into British Airways. In arise from running too many the present parlous state of routes with too many staff the air industry in general, and too little efficiency at a and of British Airways in time of considerable surplus particular and with the stock capacity in the market and market uncertainties in the much lower demand growth background, the chances of a than expected. successful BA sale have recently seemed slim. Restoring something about its overmanold operating divisions has ning Already 9,000 have left the double advantage of seem- under a voluntary redundancy ing to do something and scheme, and a further 6-7,000 producing a separation of may still have to go to get accounts that makes it easier manning down to competitive to sell shares in, or the whole levels. The new structure may

Ordination of women

K. M. Curry

From the Reverend G. R. and Dr

Sir, On what grounds does your

leader writer assert today (April 22) that "the ordination of women is right in principle"?

The Anglo-Catholic, according to his principles, says that such is contrary to the traditions and teaching of the Church, whilst the Expressively says that the

the Evangelical says that the introduction of such a practice is

forbidden by Scripture. One can only suppose then that this assertion is based on the so-called majority view of the middle-of-the-road "men" of the Church of

England.

We would all do well to note

carefully George Bernard Shaw's words: "The majority is always

wrong; the minority sometimes right" before we do something

St Stephen's Vicarage, Clumber Street, Cruddas Park, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

that we will later regret.

The idea is not without two halves of British Airways have never easily settled down together and many of its. management problems have arisen from the inability of a central badly-structured management to overcome past rivalries. As so often in both If a restoration of old loyal-

What the reorganization The Government is now in a cannot do, of course, is bring envisaged by its chairman, Sir

The corporation is doing assets of the more successful do something for efficiency,

"The Explorer's Tracks",

Polo, "The Explorer's Tracks", in which some doubt is cast on whether Marco Polo ever visited

China. It cannot be denied that Marco Polo embroidered on hearsay accounts and that he is

on no Chinese historical records

of the period but it must be said that an extraordinary number of scholars spent much time on in-

The basis of the case against

The basis of the case against Marco Polo, in your article, is that he showed no interest in recording his travels until he was a prisoner of war in Genoa. There with a fellow-prisoner, Rustichello of Pisa, sometimes known as Rusticien de Pise, an author of romance novels in Franco-Italian, Marco told his story. Your writer would appear to consider, with some others, that Rustichello's version is the Polian Bible and all texts handed down are its descendants.

Did Marco Polo make notes

and a memorandum during his long sojourn in the East? Did he recount something of his travels

to fellow-Venetians and indeed his three daughters? Before he died about 1328, there is some

depth study of his travels.

down are its descendants.

a series of divisions, each with its own apparatus of boards and overheads topped by still more central boards, will promote leanness. The only things that can be done to turn round the finances are to raise fares by international agreement (hardly a competi-tive stance for this govern-ment), to sell subsidiaries in hotels and helicopters (a likely development), and drastically to reduce routes (which involves political decisions about the nature of a flag carrier).

At the moment British Airways is a state airline operating in a world where state airlines and inter-state agreements determine market conditions. If the Government wishes to abandon this role, then it should sell British Airways entirely and let the market produce the operators and the routes. If the Government wants to continue using a flag carrier to support the aircraft manufacturing indus-try and to ensure a British presence on certain routes, then there is little use in inviting private share owner-ship. The better course would be to sell off whichever parts are inessential to the main objectives of a flag carrier, and to promote efficiency by allowing open competition from private airlines.

In this respect Leo Bagrow's The Maps from the Home Archives of the Descendants of a friend of Marco Polo. Imago Mundi 5(1948):3-13, is of interest.

But there is another reference But there is another reference to Marco Polo's China-relation which cannot be left out. Sir Aurel Stein, at the beginning of this century, describing his journey across the formidable deserts of Taklamakan and Gobi, makes reference 18 times in his Ruins of Desert Cathay to Marco Polo's account and its close comparison to his own experience.

Then, finally, it must be said that Marco Polo's record is one of the important sources for the obscure history and archaeology of Central Asia. It is enough to say here that this was accepted at a much later date through his version of the ruined cities of Karakhoja near Turfan Xinjiang province and Karakoto at the oasis of Etsin Gol, in the province of Gansu, identified by Stein as Marco Polo's Etsina.

Yours faithfully, evidence to prove that Marco Polo handed all his documents and maps to one Admiral Rugiero JOHN BLACK, 63 The Woodlands, . Esher, Sanseverinus, referred to by his descendants as the "Ancestor". April 22.

# LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

### Laws of war applicable to armed conflict in the Falklands

From Mr Adam Roberts

Sir, As the crisis over the Falklands reaches its most acute stage the Government owes it to those most directly involved—especially our Forces in the area and the inhabitants of the occupied territory—to clarify the application of the laws of war to this armed conflict and to the Argentine occupation of the islands.

The Government has set into a

The Government has got into a confusion of its own making about the applicability of the laws of war in general and the status of prisoners in particular. A statement made by a Ministry of Defence spokesman on Monday, April 26, and an answer by the Prime Minister in the Company Prime Minister in the Commons on the same day both indicated that the Argentine military personnel captured in South Georgia on April 25 and 26 are not prisoners of war. The Prime Minister's exact words were: "Those prisoners are not prisoners of war. A state of war does not exist between ourselves and the Argentine".

the Argentine".

The British authorities seem unaware of the fact that the laws of war become applicable in cases of armed conflict or military occupation whether or not there is any formal state of war or is any formal state of war or declaration of war. This was explicitly recognized in 1946 in the judgment of the International Military Tribunal at Nuremberg, in statements regarding the German occupation of Czechoslovakia; and the same point is spelt out in common article 2,

which appears in each of the four Geneva conventions of 1949. It states, inter alia: The present Convention shall apply to all cases of declared war or of any other armed conflict which may arise between two or more of the High Contracting Parties, even if the state of war is not recognized by one of

Argentina is a party to the Hague land war convention of 1899; Britain to the almost identical Hague land war convention of 1907. The terms of the latter convention (and annexed regulations) have been authoritatively viewed as declarated. tively viewed as declaratory of customary international law, and hence binding on all states. In addition, both Britain and Argentina are parties to all four Geneva conventions of 1949. Both states

Geneva Protocol.

The conclusion from all this is inescapable: that the laws of war have been fully applicable to the Argentine occupation of the Fakland Islands, and to the armed conflict in that area, ever since April 2, even if there is not a formal state of war.

In practice, both parties have so far conducted their hostilities with considerable care, but there are nevertheless grounds for concern about the observance of the laws of war. It is astonishing that the Government has failed to spell out publicly and in detail that the Argentine occupation of the islands is subject to numerous detailed provisions of the Hague regulations and of 1907 Geneva Convention IV — and that

apparently not been observed.
It is also surprising that the Government has not expressly recognized that the military personnel captured on both sides so far must, under article 4 of 1949 Geneva Convention III, be regarded as, and treated as, prisoners of war; article 117 of

this same convention should also be noted: "No repatriated person may be employed on active military service." Clarification is needed on these and many other points before, not after, the conflict worsens. Yours sincerely,

ADAM ROBERTS. Reader in International Relations, St Antony's College,

From Lord Perth

Sir, Lord Mishcon's letter of April 26 advocates letting the world know we are ready to submit our sovereignty claim to The Hague court. I agree. We should at the same time an-nounce that three or more flags can fly while the court considers the case, provided resolution 502 is carried out.

Let us always remember that over the long term the welfare of the islands must depend on Argentina, Yours truly, PERTH.

House of Lords, April 27.

### The roots of crisis

From Lord Buxton

Sir, Possibly the first benefit of the present crisis is that nobody can afford to score party points following the Argentine invasion. The cupboard is full of skeletons with every Government's label on them since 1965, because in the interval ministers of all parties have been misled by short-sightedness and misjudgment, however well intentioned.

The regular official references to "the cost of protecting 1,800 distant subjects" and the monstrous equating of British subjects with third world millions ("the islanders receive more aid ("the islanders receive more aid per capita than any other country") have shown over and over again that Whitehall has never comprehended that the Falklands and South Georgia and the other Dependencies are the key to the political stability of the South Atlantic and the safeguard of the free world's future interests and opportunities in Apparetics. Even opportunities in Antarctica. Even if only 10 Falkland islanders want to remain after this hideous and needless experience, this factor

remains paramount.

Let all parties be thankful therefore that at last we have a Government with the courage to acknowledge and redeem the fatal blumders of judgment which have cost our country in a matter of days the millions which would have been enough to protect the Antarctic interests of Britain and the West probably for half a

century or more.

I had a long private talk with Senor Costs Mendez in Buenos Aires on February 22 and I make no comment here on my impressions, but his personal views on individual British ministers with whom he had contact during two terms of office over more than 15 years were revealing and allow nobody to claim that this Government alone bears tha responsibility for the present catastrophic altuation which at long last is being faced up to with firm resolution. I am, Sir, yours faithfully,

BUXTON Stiffkey, Norfolk. 7. 7. 7. April 27

December.

From Mr Julian Cooper Sir, I was born in Argentina of British parents, hold British and Argentine passports, have lived in Britain for many years, and was last in Buenos Aires in

I was appalled by the jingoism of your leading article "We are all Falklanders now" (April 5).

Perils in Sicily ...

From Mrs D. B. Waterhouse .

Sir, I have every sympathy with Mr. John Tatham and his wife (April 26) in their unpleasant experience in Sicily. But with

open and busy.

The police official, while typing out in quadruplicate the details of my loss with great panache and

somewhat eccentric spelling (it was the sixteenth of its kind he had done that day), assured me

that there was no need to try and contact the British consul, as the

authorities in Sicily and in England would accept the police

This proved perfectly correct, and with a copy of the report I

had no difficulty in re-entering

England, in obtaining a new passport and in claiming the full

Incidentally, five months later my passport was handed in to the British consul — in Naples.

însurance.

April 27.

Yours faithfully,

5 Essex Villas, W8.

JESSIE WATERHOUSE,

Office, though rightly concerned in his article (April 26) about the welfare of the Falklanders, reveals a contempt for Argentina which would be unlikely to lead to a peaceful solution. To say that the Argentines were revealed as untrustworthy cheats" is not the language of effective diplomacy. I believe it would be unwise to

regard the retaking of South Georgia with the enthusiasm of a football supporter whose side has just scored. In terms of Britain's long-term interests, let alone the far more vital question of simple humanity in one's behaviour to other human beings, every Ar-gentine death inflicted by Britain and every injury to Argentine self-respect is equivalent to our scoring an "own goal".

I telephoned my parents yester-

day. They live just outside Buenos Aires, retsin their British Buenos Aires, retain their British passports, are now in their late seventies, and have lived peacefully in Argentina for over 50 years. They both said that since the crisis began they have been moved by the sympathy and kindness of their friends and neighbours, all Argentines, some of British descent and some not. Seen from Buenos Aires, the Foreign Office advice to British subjects to evacuate Argentina, 25 · D suggesting that British subjects

**TULIAN COOPER** Flat 3, 68 Grove Park Road, W4. April 26.

should evacuate Britain.

Yours faithfully,

From Mr John W. Lucas Sir, It now sadly seems that Mr Haig's shuttle between London, Buenos Aires and Washington to accure peace in the South Atlantic has failed.

As he stated, time is running out. Who then can mediate?

Surely it cannot be too difficult to realize that there is now only one government and country left on Earth that can try to abort war in the Falklands. Spain has maintained a neutral balance in the last three weeks, abstaining in the UN Security Council Spain is a democratic,

western European monarchy, like western European monarchy, like us, with young men of good will in government and opposition.

Spain is joining Nato in the next few weeks and therefore, before the summer starts, will be our fully fledged ally. She also has stronger ties with the Argentine than any nation on Earth (with the possible exception of Uruguay). Most Argentines respect the old mother country, as they call Spain, and country, as they call Spain, and would possibly listen more to Spain than to the United States.

all Falklanders now (April 5).

But I congratulate you for printing the article by Tony Emerson (April 24). His piece showed real insight, perhaps of a kind available only to someon the United States. Some may say, "and what about Gibraltar?" I would answer them that the situation between Spain and the United Kingdom vis a vis this problem (Gibraltar) is all the more reason why Spain and the United States. Some may say, "and what about Gibraltar?" I would answer and the future conversations to be held in Lisbon on June 25 between Spain and the United Kingdom about Gibraltar are an excellent example of two civilized nations sitting down to talk.
Senor Costa Mendez, Senor
Perez Llorca, Mr Francis Pym:
History is waiting for you. Sincerely,

The civilized Lisbon agreements

JOHN W. LUCAS, Le Casita. Sitiolitre, Puerto de la Cruz, Teneriffe, Canary Islands.

From Mr John Dunnill and Mr David Parry Sir, We feel we must write to

express our disgust at the "mock-Churchill" comments of Mrs Thatcher, made on Sunday evening after the press statement by Mr Nott concerning the successful assault on South Georgia by British Forces. She called upon us to rejoice

and congratulate the British Marines and sailors; yet are these not the same people she wants to make redundant in her pursuit of the ultimate nuclear deterrent? What would have happened if the Argentine invasion had happened next year, when many of the present personnel would have seen made redundant, many of the ships scrapped or sold and dockyards essential to the refitting and servicing of the ships Spanol2

Mrs Thatcher is trying to make political capital despite her Cabi-net's original mishandling of the situation. Will she still be claiming credit if British Marines and sailors are killed? Yours faithfully,

J. DUNNILL, DAVID ALLAN PARRY, 32 Hampton Road, Cotham,

April 25.

From Mr L. C. Humphrey Sir, In the advertisement which you published yesterday (April 24), sponsored by Argentine citizens, it is alleged that because the Argentines held formerly uninhabited islands for a few years prior to their being taken by the British in 1833 therefore the Falklands belong to Argentina. If the pages of history are to be

If the pages of history are to be turned back 150 years to justify claims to land, why stop at 150 years? Why not 300 or more? If this line is taken should not the present inhabitants of Argentina get out and hand that land back to the descendants of the Indians who were so cruelly dispossessed by Spain? Yours faithfully,

LIONEL C. HUMPHREY, Humphreys, Coronation Road, Salcombe, Devon April 25.

# John Walters case

From the Director of the Metropolitan Police Forensic Science Laboratory

Sir, In last Saturday's issue (April 17) you commented in a preview on the BBC programme Rough Justice, which was subsequently transmitted on Wednesexperience in Sicily. But with reference to his last paragraph, it is not always essential that there should be a consulate at hand. In October last year my handbag was snatched in Palermo by two youths with a motor scooter, although I had thought I was alert to the danger. It contained little money, but did hold my passport. It was Saturday evening, most places were closed, but the police station was open and busy. day evening, April 21. Un-fortunately the section dealing with the forensic evidence, both in your feature and in the BBC transmission, was incorrect. The details are as follows: The clothing of the victim and of the accused were received in separate

accused were received in separate sealed parkages.
That of the victim was examined in the laboratory and the extraneous fibres removed from it before the suspect's clothing was unsealed. Therefore there can be no substance in the allegations of fibre transference by accident in the laboratory. The suspect's coat was a blue/mauve cotton cordurory jacket with a mauve

# Coroners' powers

From Mr Henry Hartley

Sir, The article (April 13) by Mr Michael Meacher, MP, and the letter (April 24) by Mr M. J. D. Baker show the necessity for changes in coroners' powers. A further change should be to grant a discretionary power (subject to proper safesyards) to (subject to proper safeguards) to coroners to dispense with public inquests in cases who deceaseds take their own lives. where In many of these cases the statements taken by coroners'

synthetic lining. (Fibres from the blue coat appeared mauve under the microscope.) There were 28 fibres matching those of the jacket found in the victim's clothes.

the victim's clothes.

These were mauve cotton, matching the outside of the jacket. They were found on the blouse, skirt and jacket of the victim.

Also found on the clothing of the victim were some green cotton fibres which matched those composing the suspect's trousers.

The matching of the fibres was not just visually by colour. It included comparison microscopy, ultra-violet fluorescence microscopy, and thin layer chromatographic analysis of the

layer chromatographic analysis of the dyes. The mauve colour had four different dye components and that of the green fibres had three. It is highly improbable that these fibres would be picked up by the victim by random chance. Yours truly, R. L. WILLIAMS,

The Metropolitan Police Forensic Science Laboratory, 109 Lambeth Road, SE1.

April 23.

officers and the post-mortem reports clearly show the cause of death and the intention of the deceased, and public inquests in such cases cause distress to relatives, may encourage others to imitate a deceased's action, and serve no useful social PULTOONE

Yours faithfully, HENRY HARTLEY, 3 Watford Road, Buxton, Derbyshire. April 26.

### Restoration of the certain of these provisions have death penalty

From Mr Louis FitzGibbon

be returned.

Sir, The essence of Nicholas Fairbairn's argument for the restoration of capital punishment (April 27) is the availability of the death sentence for capital crime. He argues exactly that it is up to the judge and jury to decide upon the motives of the offender: if they are seen to be from motives other than pure and deliberate intent, then a killing may be a manslaughter. If, on the other hand, they can be perceived to emanate from evil, then a verdict of guilty of murder would

be returned.

Her Majesty's judges are not foolish, and if the trial judge of the day saw before him a man who was sadistic and bad to the core he would be failing in his duty to the Crown and to the people if he did not sentence him to death. Knowledge of this to death. Knowledge of this would indeed, as it did in days of yore, deter criminals bent on robbery, rape or other such. As "organizer" of Duncan Sandys's petition to Parliament in 1967-68 I met several real criminals; they all abhorred the idea of abolishing the ultimate sanction for they knew that without it robbers would take guns to banks when

otherwise they would not. What is so often forgotten is that in 1965 the death penalty was suspended for five years, which is to say that a final decision would have been due in the summer of 1970. However, the Home Secretary of that time foresaw party difficulties for a general election and he managed general election and he managed to bring the date for decision forward by a whole eight months. Thus it was that capital punish-ment was abolished in December of 1969 — Parliament was bamboozled, and the people were deprived of a sure shield against predators.

As discipline declines in our country, the majority want hanging brought back, for they realize by instinct that this is what is needed. Yet parliamentarians somehow baulk at the idea. Let us hope they will not shirk their representative duty

this time. in your same issue you publish a small letter from a cleric; what he forgets is that an evil man once given his deserts cannot commit his crime again. In my view, churchmen would do better to be upon their knees praying for humility, such as would prevent them from speaking out upon matters which are not their

CODCUTT If, D.V., capital punishment can be restored to the statute book then we shall see a return of the Great Britain of which we were once so proud. I have the honour to be. Sir. Yours sincerely, LOUIS FITZGIBBON, Langstone Towers,

# Housing the poor

Havant.

April 27.

From Mr A. A. Chappell Sir, In your second leader of today's date (April 21) you aver; "Council housing should not be charity housing for the poor" and thus support a very popular view. My, minority, view is that this is precisely what it should

Those successful tenants who can earn £8,000 a year, or more, should be congratulated and helped to move out and on to better things. Their places would then become available to the "poor" who deserve our help the homeless, the one-parent families, the low-wage earners and, indeed, all those living in substandard and inadequate private accommodation.

The Conservative policy is to sell, at low cost to the tenant, the property he has long rented, at low cost.

The Labour policy is to

perpetuate low rents to its sitting tenants and that largely irrespective of their income.

Under each of these philosophies, the "poor", as defined above, get nowhere.

Yours truly, A. A. CHAPPELL, 26 Victoria Road. Abingdon, Oxfordshire. April 21.

### Surgeon's hungry allies From Mr A. A. Berends

Sir, A reproduction of Dr George Merryweather's "Tempest Prog-nosticator" using a dozen leeches in bottles (letters, April 20, 24), shown at the 1851 Great Exhi-bition, constructed for the 1951 Festival of Britain Exhibition, is on view at Whitby, North Yorks, where it occupies a prominent place in the museum run by the Whitby Literary & Philosophical Society, of which Dr Merryweather was at one time Hon.

Curator. Though the concept of using leeches in such an equipment may now seem amusing it was certainly intended seriously at the time. Dr Merryweather confidently hoped that "our Whitby pygmy temples would be distributed over the world". Yours faithfully,

A. A. BERENDS, Hon. Keeper & Joint Hon. Sec. Whitby Literary & Philosophical Society, Whitby Museum,

Pannett Park, Whitby, North Yorkshire. April 26.

From Mr S. B. Jackson

Sir, Should not "Surgeon's hungry allies" be "Surgeon's thirsty allies"? Yours faithfully, S. B. JACKSON, 17 Lingfield Close, Northwood,

### Polo's travels From Mr John Black Sir, Your "Focus on China," of April 14, had an article on Marco

Yours faithfully,

**GEORGE CURRY** 

KATHRYN CURRY,

Mr A. J. Holmes and Miss A. R. Glanvill Smith

The engagement is announced

between Andrew James, younger son of the late Major Rodney Holmes and Mrs Susan Holmes, of Devenish Close, Sunningaill,

Mr S. J. Robertson

and Miss F. A. Bennett

Mr D. N. Snodin and Miss S. P. Burden

Marriages

The engagement is announced between David, third son of Mr and Mrs M. R. Snodin, of Jordans, Buckinghamshire, and Suzanne Patricia, elder daughter of Major and Mrs Gwynne Davies, of Hertford.

A reception was held at Goldsmiths' Hall and the honey-moon will be spent in India.

Mr A. C. W. Abrahams
and Miss E. A. Bryant
The marriage took place in
London on Friday, April 23,
between Mr Anthony Abrahams

and Mrs N. Campbell
The marriage took piace on
Monday, April 19, in Loudon
between Mr J. H. Deen and Mrs
N. Campbell.

and Miss Elizabeth Bryant.

Mr B. B. Pugh and Mrs Y. M. D. Heywood

Luncheons

Princess Alexandra and the Hon

Angus Ogilry were present at a luncheon given by the Prime Minister vesterday at 10 Downing Street in honour of General Prem Tinsulanonda, Prime Minister of

Street in monoin of Chicago Street in monoin in the Street Street of Thailand. The other guests were: Atr Chief Marshal Suddh, Savetsia, Major-General Chailchal Coomhavan, Mr Chuan Lechon. Lleutenant Suil Mahasantan, Saguadron Leader Pennamea Punst! Mr Phaichalt Ustraviani, the Thai Ambasador and Mom Luang Hiranyika Waanametheo. Leutenan-General Chantrakupt Sirianth. Mr Vighara Nivatvones, Mr Thailerng Thainrag Thairrag Th

Diplomatic and Commonwealth

Diplomatic and Commonwealth
Writers Association of Britain
The French Ambassador was the
guest of honour at a luncheon
given by the Diplomatic and
Commonwealth Writers Association of Britain at the Waldorf
Hotel yesterday. Mr David
Adamson, president, was in the
chair.

Lord Mowbray and Stourton, Chancellor, entertained at lunch-eon yesterday officers of the council of the Friantse League before the annual grand habi-tation meeting. There were

present:
Lady Mowbray and Stourion, Mr.
Norman Tebbit, MP, and Mrs. Tebbit,
Mr. John Stokes, MP, and Mrs. Stokes,
Mr. Geoffrey Johnson Smith, MP, Sir.
Grabam Rowlandsop, Mr and Mrs.
Evelyn King, Mr. Robert Beldam and
Mrand Mrs Peter Hawley.

chair. Lord Mowbray and Stourton

Prime Minister

# COURT **AND** SOCIAL

# COURT CIRCULAR

VIII DSOR CASTLE And 25 The Duke of Edinburgh in afternoon presented the 1982 Awards of the Design Council deformant. Sir William Barlow) at the Burbican Centre. 'Ar Richard Davies was in

attendance. ling Prince of Wales this Lieutenant-Commander morning at Windsor Castle Richard Buckley, RN, was in attendance.

Mary Fo.e. and subsequently stended a Reception at the Goldhall, Portsmouth. The Prince of Wales, attended

iv Mr Francis Cornish, travelled attendance. ii haht. RENSINGTON PALACE

Memorial service Viscount Gage
A memorial service for Viscount Gage was held yesterday at St Margaret's, Westminster. Canon Trevor Reeson officiated, assisted by the Archdeacon of Lewes and Hastings who led the prayers. The Hon Nicolas Gage (son) and Lord Hailsham of St Marylebone. Marylebone, CH, read the lescons. Mr Ryland Davies sang a recitative and aria from Handel's messigh. Among those present

Douglas . Mary Duchess of Richmond . Mary Duches of Price of Cordon. Mary Duchess of Richmond and Cordon. Mary Duchess of Richmond . Mary Duchess of Richmond . Mary Duchess of Richmonds . Mary Duchess of Linguistics . Mary . M Firelescog ord and search flade vn.

Jahl Bnithiv, Lord and search flade vn.

Jahl Bnithiv, Lord Gilldford

Lainford Lord Magadale, Lord

wakefield of Kendal Lord and Lady

Littchinson of Lullington, Lord and

Lady Donaldoon of Kingsbridge, Lady

lithi, the Dowager Lady Hyllon.

Fromes Gillol of Harwood the

Lord Stronger Lady Wakehurst, Lord

Jacob Gomint, Nir Paul Chappin, MP.

Lady Dasina woodhouse, Lady Mare

Lunn, the linn Philip Kindereley, the

Royal Navy entries The following successful candi-dates entered Britannia Royal College, Dartmouth, vesterday:

Direct Graduate Entry LIEUTENANTS (short-career commi-sion) RATalat Southampion Univ. J T (Neil), Wales Univ. N. P. Rodgers, Birmingham Univ. A. J. Roners, WIST. W. O. Turnbull, RRMC, VIST. W. O. Turnbull, RRMC, AITTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS (mill-sarrer commission) G. Y. Facius, arrer compaint O V Factus, trained College, London T Sprain, India N Wales V Standard College, London T Sprain, arrer cymnisaion; N J Chapman. Naval College Entry

Naval College Entry

MIDSHIPMEN (full-carrier commission) (CRull, Upper Yardman; P. P. Graig, Framinysham C. Suffolk, G. A. Harmond, The Ning 18th, Lincoln, N. Hare, R.N. Upper Yardman; P. A. Hammond, The Ning 18th, Lincoln, N. Hare, R.N. Upper Yardman, P. R. Whorlis, Whitchurch HS, Cardiff, M. J. Parker, Norinsale HS, Ipswell, C. J. Raxhe, R.N. Upper Yardman, P. A. Tissionjon, ROS Lancs; S. G. E. Waters, Arthogo, C. Sussey, (medium-career, rammission) B. J. Galles, R.N. Upper Yardman; C. R. Oskman, R.N. Upper Yardman; C. R. Oskman, R.N. Upper Yardman; C. R. Oskman, R.N. Upper Yardman; C. Shew, R.N. Upper Yardman; C. Shew, R.N. Upper Yardman; C. R. Oskman, R.N. Upper Yardman; C. R. Oskman; R. Upper Yardman; C. R. Oskman; R.N. Upper Yardman; C. R. Oskman; R. Osk

Floot All Arm

careor commission: D T Suchey, Leeds Univ: A P Davison, Univ College of N Wales; 3 W Leach, Granifeld Instort, Edward C P Maude, Harfield Poly, G R Nicholson, W Sussex Inst of Crech, Beds: C P Maude, Harfield Poly, G R Nicholson, W Sussex Inst of Higher Ed; D C Sullivan, Glasgow Iniv: J H A Thomas, London Univ. MIDSHIPMEN [Aborton Commissions: A A Allinii, Oswestry S, Shrops, P T Brosser, Hoeward Naul C: P K Brunning, UMIST: A W Clough, Harpor Adams Agric C: J SL Doe, Kings C, Somersel: R G Evans, King S, Lines: A FotherIngham, Oskwood S, Rotherham: S P E Hamilton-Bing, RN Upper Vardman; K D Lever, Wakeman S, Shrops, B F McCreery, J W Portcouster, Manchester Poly: M J C Stevens, Cauldon College of FE, Stoke-on-Troni: M J Vassie, RN Upper Yardman; A G P Wolf, Scarphorough C: P Mc Wikinson, Millbank C, Liverpaol, RUSSARY AWARDS M R Darlington, City Univ: J D Hay, Bristol Univ: P C Lisley, Oxford Univ. R Rowe, Robert Odn Inst of Tech

Forthcoming marriages Mr J. P. Dean and Mrs J. S. Havergal

The engagement is announced between James Patrick, elder son of Sir Patrick and Lady Dean, of Berkshire, and Angela Rose-mary, younger daughter of Mr John Glanvill Smith, of The Dower House, Sonning Berk-shire, and the late Mrs Alison Glanvill Smith. 5 Bentinck Mansions, Bentinck Street, London, and Jill Suzaone, elder daughter of Mrs Joan Smyth, of 33 Lucastes Lane, Haywards Heath, Sussex.

His Royal Highness travelled in an aircraft of The Queen's Mr R. H. Butterworth Flight.

and miss r. A. Bennett
The engagement is announced between Stuart, son of Mr J. V. Robertson, of Vancouver, Canada, and of Mrs S. Robertson, of Ilkley, West Yorkshire, and Fiona, daughter of the late Mr D. G. Bennett and of Mrs S. E. Bennett, of Petersfield, Hampshire. The engagement is announced between Roger Howard, son of Mr and Mrs A. H. Butterworth, of Darlington, co Durham, and Patricia Anne Keturah, elder daughter of the late Lieutenant-Colonel H. M. Caines and of Mrs M. K. Caines, of Taunton,

Mr J. A. Cain and Miss J. A. M. Post The engagement is announced between Justin, youngest son of the late Mr T. P. Cain and Mrs W. M. Cain, of Southport, and Juliet, younger daughter of Mr and Mrs E. H. Post, Limassol, Cyprus.

Mr M. Domenge and Miss V. J. Boorman

The Hon A. A. M. Fraser and Miss S. J. Jones
The marriage took place yesterday at the Priory Church of St Bartholomew the Great between the Hon Andrew Fraser, only son of Lord and Lady Fraser of The engagement is announced between Mauricio, younger son of Lic Enrique Domenge and Yvonne Gaudry de Domenge, of Mexico City, and Victoria Jane, elder daughter of Major-General and Mrs Derek Boorman, of Goodnestone, near Canterbury,

Mr S. B. Feaver and Miss C. B. Milne

The engagement is announced between Simon Bruce, son of Mr and Mrs D. A. Feaver, of Hempstead, Saffron Walden, and Catherine Bridget, daughter of Mr and Mrs P. Milne, of Hexham, Northumberland.

and Miss Y. B. Stavri

The engagement is announced between Nigel, son of Mr and Mrs C. J. Hartridge, of St Albans, Hertfordshire, and Yolanda, daughter of Mr and Mme G. Stavri, of Paris, France. Mr C. M. King and Miss A. M. Thompson

The engagement is announced between Christopher Michael, elder son of Judge and Mrs Michael King, of Lymington, Hampshire, and Anne Margaret, younger daughter of Mr and Mra Norman Thompson, of Black-burn, Lancashire.

Mr R. P. Parry and Miss C. C. Conrad The engagement is announced between Richard, youngest son of the Rev F. R. P. and Mrs Parry, of Christleton, Cheshire, and Caudace, eldest daughter of the late Mr A. A. Conrad and Mrs M. Conrad, of Hartford, Connections

tjeut,

The marriage took place on April 24 between Mr Bryam Pugh, eldest son of the late Sir William and Lady Pugh, and Mrs Yelanda Heywood, eldest daughter of Lady de Ferranti and of the late Sir Vincent de Ferranti.

Lambeth degrees A Lambeth doctorate of divinity degees is to be conferred on Canon Cecil Green, who is retiring next year after 48 years' unbroken ministry as Chaplain of St John's Church, Casablanca.

The Rev Hubert Hoskins, of Rayners Lane, Pinner, north London, who has been responsible for many BBC religious programmes, is to receive a programmes, is to receive a bachelor of divinity degree. Desconess Janet Grierson, of New Road, Bromsgrove, Wor-cester, will receive a Lambeth MA. She spent 13 years until 1959

CORRECTION

Dr John Padley, academic secretary and deputy registrar of Liverpool University, to be Registrar of Sheffield, not Liverpool, University, as stated yesterday.

Bartholomew the Great between the Hon Andrew Fraser, only son of Lord and Lady Fraser of Tullybelton, of Tullybelton House, Bankfoot, Perthshire, and Miss Sarah Jones, daughter of Mr and Mrs Henry Jones; of Kitsbury Orchard, Oddington, Moreton-in-Marsh, Gloucestershire. The Right Rev R. W. Woods and the Rev Arthur Brown officiated.

The bride, who was given in marriage by her father; wore a gown of ivory silk and a tulle veil held in place by a gold tiara. She carried a bouquet of lilies, hellebores and roses. Oliver. and Rowens Jones, Robin Garton, Adam Newton, Francesca Nickson, Georgina and John Turcan and Sally Stileman attended her. Mr Robert Woods was best man. A reception was held at Coldsmitche. The Speaker gave a dinner in

Dinners

Speaker

present:

The Speaker gave a dinner in Speaker's House yesterday in honour of Sir Julian and Lady Hodge. Other guests were:

Mr James Calbaghan. MP. Mr Denzil Davies, MP. Mr Edward du Cans. MP. Lord Harlech. Lord O'Brien of Lothbury. Lord stell of Brimpton. the Lord Harlech. Lord O'Brien of Lothbury. Lord stell of Brimpton. the Lord Lieutenant of South Glamorgan. the Lord Mayor of Cardili. The Mayor of Cardilli. The Mayor of Cardilli.

W B Walkins and Miss Make Yamani.

European-Atlantic Group
held a dinner-discussion at St
Ermin's Hotel lest night on
transatlantic relationships. Sir
Frank Roberts, president,
presided and the principal guest
and speaker was Sir Chye Rose.
Lord Layton, chairman, also
spoke. Others present included:
The Norwydan Ambassador, Mr. The Norwegias Ambassador, Mr Aniony Buck, OC, MP, Ordup Capiane David Botton, Leducanit-Colonel and Mrs. T. Carille-Worsey, Mrs. Lima Jangerield, Melor-General St. James d'Aviedor-Goldsmid, Mr. Liang Geng, Mr. Eldon Griffiths, Mp. Capiain D. D. Mr. Eldon Griffiths, Mp. Capiain D. D.

Latest wills Letast estates include (net, before tax paid): Andrews, Mr Kenneth, of Pools £247,440



Mount St Mary's

The Cutlers' Company held a dinner at Cutlers' hall yesterday when their first surgical prize was presented by the Master, Mr G. I. H. Trail, to Mr W. J.

G. I. H. Traili, to Mr W. J. Hoskin. The speakers were Mr W. A. Clarke, Sir Alan Parks. President of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, and the

The Arab-British Chamber of Commerce gave a dinner at the Inn on the Park Hotel yesterday

The Ambassador of Saudi Arabia ambassadors of Arab countries of the Government, Members of Parliament and directors of the roamier.

London House for Overseas

British Wireless Dinner Club

Service dinner

University of Wales Air

The British Wireless Dinner Club, presided over by Admiral of the Fleet Sir Edward Ashmore, beld its sixtieth anniversary dinner at the the Royal Air Forca Club yesterday. Lord Nelson of Stafford was the guest of honour.

Squadron
The annual dinner of the
University of Wales Air Squadron was held at RAF St Athan
last night. Air Marshal Sir
Michael Beavis, Air Officer
Commanding in Chief, Support
Command, was the guest of
honour. Squadron Leader P. G.
Wildman, Commanding Officer,
Dr C. W. L. Bevan, Vice-Chancellor, University of Wales, and
Acting Pilot Officer P. G. Hicks
also spoke.

Huglin, Mr David, of Liverpool

Jenvey, Mr Charles Francis, of Claveriey, Shropshire ......2201,591 Lamb, Mr Douglas Gerald, of Thorpeness, Suffolk ......5281,627

Arab-British Chamber of

Commerce

the guests were:

guests included:

Cutlers' Company

College
Summer Term begins today. The headmaster, Father J. F. Grumitt, S.J. will be absent on sabbatical leave until Christmas.
Fr K. Fox, S.J. will be acting headmaster. Dominic Stead is captain of cricket. Academy Weekend will be on May 29 and 30. There will be a performance of Faure's Requiem on May 29. 30. There will be a performance of Faure's Requiem on May 29. The May Ball will be on May 29. At the preparatory school at Barlborough Hall the Midsommer Ball will be on June 25 and prizegiving on June 27. Term ends on July 8.

Summer Term began on Wednesday, April 28, and ends on July 14. Parents' Day will be held on Saturday, July 3, when the new sports hall will be opened by Miss Dorothy Dakin.

# **OBITUARY** SIR JOHN WITT

Work on behalf of British art collections

A. B. L. writes: Sir John Witt, FSA, who from 1952 to 1976 and its died on April 26 was born on vice-chairman for the last six November 5, 1907, the son of years. Among his many Sir Robert Witt who formed a activities were the Courtauld fine collection of Old Master Institute, the Reviewing drawings and the remarkable Committee on the Export of library of photographs of Works of Art and the pictures which is now in the Standing Committee on Courtanid Institute.

John was educated at Eton Inn on the Park Hotel yesterday in honour of Dr Sulaiman Al-Solaim, Minister of Commerce of Saudi Arabia, and the Saudi delegation. The guests were received by Sir Richard Beaumont, chairman of the board, and Mr Abdul Karim Al-Mudaris, secretary-general and chief executive of the chamber. Among the guests were: and eventually became senior partner of his firm. He was for many year on the board of the Equity and Law Life Assurance Company and from 1964 to 1967 was its

The annual dinner for overseas and United Kingdom students of the medical faculty of London House, Mecklenburgh Square, last night. Mr D Innes-Williams. President of the British Postgraduate Medical Federation, was in the chair and the principal guests included: the was meticulous in his professional life and had an outstanding sense of duty. His passion however, was for His passion however, was for art. He was a trustee of the National Gallery for, altogether, 14 years and chairman for eight of these. He was laison trustee of the Tate Gallery for three of these years. He was a fer. guests included:

Sir Stephen and Lady Miller. Mr R M
Feroze Pre-udent of the Roy at College
of Obstetrics and Gynaecology.
Professor Ruth Bawden, Mr Donal
Brooks, Professor K S Holt. Dr W C
Marshall. Professor P J Scheuer.
Professor T Sears, Professor Margaret
Turner-Warwick, Professor G B Winter
and Professor O H Wolff.

Museums and Galleries. Drawings and water and New College, Oxford of colours were his particular which in 1979 he was made love and he formed a delightan honorary fellow. Like his ful and intensely personal father, he was a solicitor and collection especially of British Stephenson, Harwood and Tatham He joined The Rifle Brigade in 1941 attained the became an expert mount rank of major and was cutter. An artist for whom he mentioned in despatches. He had special affection was returned to the law in 1945 William Henry Hunt (1790-and eventually became senior 1864) about whom he wrote a 1864) about whom he wrote a learned and sensitive book. This was only published on April 19 and was celebrated

member of the Arts Council

by a charming exhibition at the Fry Gallery. In spite of being desperately ill, John insisted on going to the private view both at midday and in the evening in order to greet and, as it proved, say goodbye to many of his friends. This was character-istic of his resolute nature

Maurice Waldron also

### MR MAURICE WALDRON

Mr Eric Davies writes: Mr Maurice Cheyne Waldron who died on April 13 at his home in the Cotswolds, aged 72 was a big man by aged 72; was a big man by any count broad of shoulder, broad in outlook, in generderived from his work as Chairman of the Falkland Islands Company, where his sympathetic understanding at grassroots level and his wise counsel in high places earned

osity and interests.

Educated at Repton and Cambridge, he was commissioned at the outbreak of war, and invalided out of the

war, and invalided out of the army with the rank of major in 1943.

Later, he took over the family in South America, where his grandfather had spearheaded sheepfarming in Patagonia towards the end of the 19th century;

him best — as an unflagging champion in support of their interests, over the years.

SIR ROY WILSON

Lord Essented Davies writes:

Advancing years do not unfailingly bring resignation to the organization to the organization to the organization of time. So perhaps you will permit an old insect to supplement your inographical details regarding. Sir Roy Mickel Wilson, OC, in an endeavour to explain why his death has induced in a wide circle a deep sense of deprivation.

deep sease of deprivation.

He inject had a highly distinguished career at the Bar and in the public service. Even so it is doubtful that he ever felt the full thrust of Barlborough Hall the Midsummer Ball will be on June 25
ambitions lance. Norman
and prizegiving on June 27. Term
ends on July 8.

Cufford School
Summer Term begins at Culford
School today. The headmaster,

ever knowingly inflicted

impossible to think that he

pain.
Far from being a desiccated lawyer, Roy's cultural interests were wide ranging and well stocked, and he was devoted to bird-watching and other country pursuits. He rendered endless service to Gray's Inn — as a Bencher for nearly 30 years,

as Treasurer in 1973, as Master of the Walks and chairman of the Field Club, and as friend and counsellor -- particularly to the young. In all this he was unfailingly supported by his wife, Hen-rietts, for they were a devoted pair, and they in turn evoked great devotion from many.

Summer Term begins at Culford School today. The headmaster, Mr Derek Robson, has returned from his sabbatical tour of the United States and the Far East. Brahms' German Requiem will be performed in the Centenary Hall on Saturday, May 22. Old Culfordians' Day will be on Saturday, July 17.

Godolphin School

Summer Term began on Wednesday, April 28, and ends on July

those will value social and financiaffilivancements: If so sharp a fivision be permission be permission be permission be permission be permission be permission to permission be permission to permission be permission to permission the former class. The pursuit of power surely ranked were permitted to enjoy their delightful company will long priorities. While emphatically reasure the memory of Roy's sparkling conversation and his endless concern for others. Such men are precious beyond all worldly rewards.

# MR SANDFORD NEVILE

Mr Smdford "Sandy" Nevile, OBE, a leading Australian businessman and president of the International Wool Tenile Organisation, died in a car accident in Australia on Tuesday. He

Nevile was elected president of IWTO in 1980, and was the first non-European to lead the organization, which represents the wool textile industries of 25 countries.

and Onkaparinga Textiles. He spent a year training with wool companies in Bradford and the West Riding of Yorkshire. Deputy chairman of the

Australian Wool Corporation and a board member of the International Secretariat until December. 1974, he had also served with the former Australian Wool Board and Wool Commission. He was a member of a number of industry comrries. He was chairman of nittees associated with wool Port Philip Mills Pry, the Australian wool topmaking ment in Australia, and of the concern, and a director of Australian Wool. Testing Onkaparing Woollen Mills Authority.

Her Majost

A bird in the hand makes it difficult to get the glove on.

You can take a horse to water, but not for long. In the land of the midnight

sun, the man with a digima-tic, quartz-powered, nine-functioned, fully guaranteed and illuminated watch is king.

not at high tide.

If there be mist on the peak is difficult in the dark of Snoefellsjökull before noon, there will be snow A sheep in sheep's clothing.

\*\*There are no walves in

Fools rush in and discover America. America. The grass is never greener, but sometimes it is less

brown.

Ask a man to stay the night, and he will stay six months.

A hind in the hand makes it مرتبات كأسط المراز المسادات

Am I my brother's geyser?

a fellow Icelander sneezes.)

doctor away.

\* They, order these things differently in Scotland. (A reference to the warm decadent, region to the south, beyond the horizon.)

(There are no wolves m Iceland, only lots of sheen Hence also the saying To cry Sheep!

As I was going up the stair, I to mention. (Why not phope met Ath, husband of Gudrun, the Icelandic airline for who invited Gudrun's broth-details of frequent flights.)

# Law Report April 29 1982 Chancery Division

The Athenaeum

Theodore Weich for a declaration whether the first defendant company had any and if so what rights over the shares in the company held by the second defendant, Mr Lynch a former director, and a declaration that the plaintiffs' rights under an equitable charge took priority over any lien by the company, his Lordship held that at all material times the first defendent company had had a lien over Mr Lynch's shares, conferred by the company's articles of association, that such lien conferred on the company the right to sell sufficient of the shares to discharge Mr Lynch's liability to the company and incidental costs and expenses of sale, and that such lien took priority over the plaintiffs' equitable charge.

Mr Michael Lyndon-Stanford,

Mr Michael Lyndon-Stanford, QC and Mr JD Martineau for the plaintiffs; Mr Allan Heyman QC and Mr Anthony Bompas-for the first defendent company; Mr RG Fawls for the third defendant; the second defendant was not present or represented.

MR JUSTICE WALTON said that H. H. Finch Ltd was a private company with an authorized capital of £120,000, divided into as many shares of £1, whereof 113,250 had been issued. The second defendant, James Michael Randall Lynch, was the holder of 12,292 such shares, but had taken no part in the

In 1976 the company's affairs

Champagne Perrier-Jouet SA v H H Finch Ltd

Before Mr Justice Walton

[Judgment delivered April 26]

In an action by Champagne
Perrier Jouet SA against H H
Finch Ltd, Mr James Michael
Raudall Lynch and Mr David
Theodore Welch for a declaration whether the first defendant company had any and if so what rights over the shares in the company had any and if so what company held by the second defendant, Mr Lynch a former director, and a declaration that the plaintiffs' rights under an analysis of the name of a person (whether fully paid or not) standing registered in the name of a person (whether fully and a property in the little loan, by

by section 190 of the Companies
Act 1948, which prohibited the
making of loans to directors:

Instead he took a rather
different point based on the
company's articles, which embodied clauses 10 and 11 of Table A
of the Act, the vital words of
which were, in clause 10: "The
company shall not make a loan
for any purpose whatsoever on
the security of its shares" and in
clause 11: "The company shall
have a first and paramount lien
on every share (whether fully
paid or not) standing registered
in the name of a person (whether
fully paid or not) standing
registered in the name of a
person (whether solely or jointly
with other) indebted or under
liability to the company..."

Logically, the first question
was whether there was really a
loan; although Mr Lynch was
indebted to the company, such
indebtedness did not arise,
except in very small part, from
any actual cash advanced: What
happened was that the company
paid a great many bills for Mr
Lynch, and supplied wines aid
spirits to. "Inns", the company
which he controlled, but in the
context of section 190 and of
"loan" was that to be found in
the Shorter Oxford English
Dictionary, namely: "A sum of
money lent for a time to be
retuned in, money or money's
worth". retuned in, money or money's

retuned in, money or money's worth". From that it followed that from that it followed that money paid to B at the request of A was quite definitely not a loan, and if authority for such an obvious proposition was required it was to be found in Pott's Executors v. Inland Revenue Commissioners ([1951] AC 443). Mr Heyman, for the company, contended that in any even Mr Lynch's indebtedness to the company had ceased to be in the nature of a loan and had become "indebtedness due by virtue of the deed of December 14, 1976" whereby his life directorship was terminated and he agreed to resign, to 'repay the "loan account" of £27,000 "at the rate of not less than £52 per calendar In 1976 the company's affairs did not appear to be prospering, and so by a deed of December 14, 1976, between Mr Lynch, the company, and James Lynch (Inns) Ltd, a company which was wholly controlled by Mr Lynch, Mr Lynch's life directorship was terminated.

During the course of Mr Lynch's directorship, he had become greatly indebted to the company, such indebtedness being recorded as a "loan account" It had not been suggested by Mr Lyndon-Stanford, that the company's ability to recover such sums from Mr Lynch was in any way affected contended that in any event Mr Lynch's indebtedness to the company had ceased to be in the factorship had become greatly indebted to the country of E27,000 "at the rate of each year". His Lordship was unable to accept that submission, just as he was unable to accept the contral submissions of Mr Lyndon-Stanford, that the company's ability to recover such sums from Mr not one of loan then this deed transferred the situation into one

uncontested.

But again if the initial loan, by virtue of clause 10 of Table A, fell outside the provisions of clause-11, the position could not be improved by obtaining a indgment therefor. If a lien could not be exercised in respect of a particular loan, his Lordship did not see how it could attach by the fact of obtaining judgment therefor.

Pinally Mr Heyman

However, his Lordship decided is Mr Heyman's favour in the end on the basis that the vast bulk of the indebtedness did not arise by way of "loan", though in so far as it did the company was not entitled to any lien. Mr Lynch's company, lnns, did not prosper and the plaintiffs, the welk known champagne house, who supplied lnns, were given an equitable charge on Mr Lynch's shares on June 9, 1979, and a guarantee, creating a valid equitable mortgage, when coupled with deposit of the share certificates.

His Lordship's conclusion was

certificates.

His Lordship's conclusion was that, so far as priority was concerned, the company had at all times had a lien on the shares for the moneys properly payable by Mr Lynch to the company, although as a result of the deed of December 14, 1976, payment was considerably deferred.

The real nub of the case was that if the company chose to exercise its right to sell the shares comprised in its lien, was

it hound to do so through the fairly common form of articles which the company had adopted or was it at liberty, to exercise a freedom not possessed by Mr Lynch, to sell the shares in the

On the other side Mr Heyman. and Mr Falls for the third defendant, Mr Welch who was

one of the obligations was that transfers might only be made in a particular manner, since they must first be members in accordance with article 7, and that it was absurd to think that clauses 12 to 14 of Table A could override the scheme of article 7, which was to preserve the company in family control so far as possible.

# حركة من الاصل

# The verdict on **education cuts**

A local election preview in this week's issue of The Times Educational Supplement suggests the cuts could swing the votes - and the power - in some big cities on May 6. Charles Clarke (Labour) Angela Rumbold (Conservative) and Anne Sofer (SDP/ Alliance) look at the issues.

Also this week

- \* 17 plus: would the new sixth formers be better off learning about jobs than retaking
- \* John Tomlinson on the death of the Schools \* A profile of William Stubbs: the new man in charge of London's education.

# Special pages on "Aspects of English." **Educational Supplement** 

On sale at your newsagent, 45p

Lieu:enant-Colonel Simon Bland was in attendance. YORK HOUSE ST JAMES'S PALACE April 28: The Duke of Kent, as

Grand Master, was present at the Annual Investiture and Grand Festival of the United Grand Lodge of England at Freemasons'

iii. Royal Highness. President of the Mary Rose Trust, this afternoon dived on the site of the Mary Pole, and subsequently by the Prime Minister at 10 Downing Street in honour of the Prime Minister of Thailand. Miss Mona Mitchell was in

The Emperor of Japan is 81 April 28: The Duke of Gloucester opened the South Lakeland Lessure Centre, Kendal this St Laurence Jewry-next-Guildhall mortung and was entertained to luncheon by the Chairman of the Horbert Council. In the afternoon Hostrict Council. In the afternoon Hostrick Council I

Hon John Joiliffe, the Hon Mrs Cubit, the Hon Parrick Lindsay, the Hon W G and Mrs Runchman, the Hon Alan Hare the Hon Mrs Richard Windsor-Give, the Hon Mrs Rechard Wind the Hon Mrs Rechard Wind the Hon Mrs Royal Wind the Hon Anthony and Mrs Gring, the Hon Mrs Julian Fane, the Hon Mrs Funn Mrs Finn Mrs Finn

the Hon Anthony and Mrs Gring, the Hon Mrs Julian Fane. The Hon Mrs Finnan Morgan

The Hon Jacob and Mrs Rothschild, the Hon Jacob and Mrs Loch, the Mon Mrs P McCratth, Ladv of Avender-Goldsmid, Sir Geoffrey and the Hon Ladv Sir Geoffrey and the Hon Ladv Sir Geoffrey and the Hon Ladv Sir Charles Taylor Sir Geoffrey and Ladv and Ladv Hon Ladv Sir Geoffrey and Ladv and Ladv Hon Ladv Sir Geoffrey and Ladv Anthoniyi Lieve, Sir John and Ladv Sartes Sir Gilbert Latthwalle, Mr Michael and Ladv Anne Tree, Mr Vigoa an Lady Marvel De Wichfeld, Mr John and Ladv Anne Tree, Mr Vigoa an Lady Marvel De Wichfeld, Mr John and Ladv Hille Townsend, Mr and the Hon Mrs Green Mrs Flona Martin, Mr Ander Mrs Green Mrs Flona Martin, Mr John Hon Mrs Bruce Shand, Mr Charles Dougland Hone, Mrs Flona Martin, Mr John Mrs Bruce Shand, Mr Charles Mrs Hon Mrs Bruce Shand, Mr Charles Mrs Thoma Cazalet-Keir, Mr and Mrs Holman Cazalet-Keir, Mr and Mrs Brand Mrs John Mrs e Gommen, Mr and Mrs Julian Salmond, Mr R Gillen, Mrs Mrs Holm Mrs Rabboo, Mr and Mrs Brand Mrs B

Cavendish, Mr. John Metcalie, Mr.A. H. Packe, Mr. Ribbert Heber Percy, Mr. John Nicholson. Mr. Berthelmer, Mr. Simon Hornby. Mrs. Michael Hormby, Mrs. Simon Hornby. Mrs. Michael Globs, Miss Celia Hensman, Mr. and Mrs. Nock Annesiey. Mr. and Mrs. Peter Bennett, Mr. H. Mortan, Mr. M. Wathwright. Mr. Mr. Mr. G. Smith, Superiniondent J. Shewood Irop-resenting the Chief Constable of Susses). Mrs. Reynolds. Store, Mr. Edward Cavendish, Mrs. C. G. Lancaster, Miss. Joanna Bridge. Mr. Charles Eridge. Mr. D. A. Kimber Ichairman. East Sussex County Council) with Mr. G. Child (county Secretary): Mrs. Michael Warre, Ichairman. East Sussex County Ichairman. East Sussex County Ichairman. East Sussex County Federation of Warren Mrs. Mrs. William Harris Icasi Sussex County Federation of Warren Institutes. Colored M. W. Stational Colored Mrs. Mrs. William Harris Institutes. Colored M. G. Goodstream Guards.; Miss. Joan Bartieti i Kousing Associations Charisable Trust and Servito Housest Charisable Trust and Servito Housest

Four to receive

MIDSHIPMEN (medium-career commission). S A Drew. Cironcoster S Glours, J S Hawkins, Kelly C, Devon. A A Hills. Pretoria HS, S Africa: R A Schwab, Yeovit C, C D Wildish, RN (Ipper Yardman, Longer Yardman, Longer Yardman, Commission): D T Buckley. Leeds Univ: A P Davison, Univ College of N Walley: A W Loach, Cranfield last

University news

URIOTS
Elections:
WADHAM COLLEGE: Bown' funlar
research fellowship for 1983-83; D.G.J.
Fellowship for 1983-84; D.G.J.
Fellowship for 1983-85; D.G.J.
Fellow NUFFIELD COLLEGE: Visiting Fellowsham.
NUFFIELD COLLEGE: Visiting Fellowsham, MA. Dip Ed. Education officer, Inner London Education Authority (chairmen deal snate, Commission for Rectal Equality): Prof A Waiters (85c; London) sersonal economic advisor to the Frince Minister, Research Fellowship: Composer of law, lexas University: Prize research fellowship, from October 1: Miss Caroline Ansiey, &A. Leeds, Gwillyn Gibbon prize research fellow: M F John MA. Gwillyn Gibbon erize research fellow: W K Roche, M Spoc &C. University College Dublin,

lege for women in control william The Ven Francis William Harvey, Archdeacon of London and a canon residentiary of St Paul's Cathedral, is to receive a Heyworth memorial prize research follows: Associate membership: Dr B Donoughue, MA, D Phil. Paul's Cathedral, is to receive a Lambeth MA.

They will receive their degrees on June 8 from the Archbishop of Canterbury.

Sir Colin Davis, musical director, Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, and Mr Paul Scofield, the actor, have been elected members of The Athenaeum under rule 2.

Mr : Zubin Mehta, the conductor, who is 46 teday.

Mr Sydney Box, 75; Sir John Coz, 82; Miss Zizi Jeanmaire, 58; Sir John Liewellyn, 67; Mr Rod McKnen, 49; Sir Fraser Noble, 64; the Hon Jacob Rothschild, 46; Mr Rudolf Schwarz, 77; Mr Jeremy Thorpe, 53; Mr David Tindle, 50; Sir Peter Youens, 66; Mr Fred Zinnemann, 75.

Lien on director's shares over his debt

therefor.

Finally Mr Heyman submitted that; at the highest, all that had happened was that there had been a breach of the contractual provisions of clause 10 of Table A, and that the only person who could properly take the point was a shareholder, not the plaintiffs. But that was not correct. If the company, by its constitution, was prevented, from taking a lien, then no such lies had attached.

However, his Lordship decided

Lynch, to sell the shares in the open market.

Mr Lyndon Stanford conceded that if the plaintiffs, as mortgagees, had to effect a sale either through Mr Lynch or by going to the court, such a sale would have to be by way of article 7 (of the preemptive clauses); such a concession was inevitable in view of Hunter v Hunter ( [1936] AC 222).

there as a representative share-holder, took a completely dif-ferent view.

ferent view.

They started from the position that what Mr Lynch had to offer as security to anybody—whether the company of the plaintiffs—was his shares, which constituted a bundle of rights and obligations and that one of the obligations was that transfers might only he worde in a

company in family control so far as possible.

There could be no doubt that the restrictions bound the shareholder himself; what was in issue was the vasily different question whether the company as the holder of an equitable lien over the shares, nevertheless had power to sell them, under clauses 12 to 14, without regard to those restrictions.

restrictions.

Having considered the arguments and the authorities, his Lordship concluded that the company had at all times had a lien over Mr Lynch's shares, conferred by the articles, that such lien in the events conferred upon it the right to sell sufficient shares through the machinery of article 7 as sufficed to discharge Mr Lynch's liability to the company and all incidental costs and expenses of sale, and that the lien took priority over the plaintiffs' equitable charge. Declarations and order accordingly.

Solicitors: David Alterman & Solicitors: David Alterman & Sewell; Ashurst Morris Crisp & Co.

Moreover / Miles Kington Some sayings from Iceland, ers Gunnarr and Hogdi to his land of the midnight sun. home for a feast and then home for a feast and then

Give a dog a bad name, but . try sticks and stones first.

Shall we run for the hills or is if a harmless eruption? (Friendly remark made when

A volcanic eruption keeps the before eleven.

It's a long long way to.
Tipperary The same goes for
Norway and Greenland, and

Telophyte No

TE WALDRON

Williams

OBOXINE

Jazz

# Singer supreme

Betty Carter

Ronnie Scott's

Twenty years ago Betty Carter was a periphera figure, barely even allowed to join the queue which formed up behind Ella, Sarah and Carmen. Twenty years hence barring mishaps, she will be universally viewed as the grande dame of jazz singing. The slow but inexorable The slow rise to prominence of this thoroughly remarkable musician is one of the miracles of recent jazz his-

Her early visits to Ronnie Scott's were notable for

expressive.

Still, though, the dead-slow hallads are her glory, particularly when she picks up a piece of Tin Pan Alley fluff and invests it with previously unimaginable aubstance.

"When I Fall in Love", for unimaginable substance.
"When I Fall in Love", for example, has a line about moonlight kisses cooling in the warmth of the sun which would pass unnoticed in the crooning of Nat Cole or the glee-clubbing of the Lettermen; stretched and warped by Miss Carter, italicized by graceful slow-motion ges-tures reminiscent of tai-ch'i, it becomes startlingly surrealistic.

She is famous for her prescient choice of accompanists, who must listen and respond to her at least as and respond to the at least as acutely as they would to a horn-player. The pianist Khalid Moss, the bassist Curtis Lundy and the drummer Louis Nash have been with her a while, and respond with instant power to the lightest touch of throttle or brake. They are at Frith Street until May 6.

Paris galleries

# The overall vision of Jackson Pollock

Jackson Pollock/ Man Ray

Centre Georges Pompidou Léger et l'esprit moderne

Musée d'Art Moderne de

Hôtel de Ville de Paris

Varlin

Galerie Claude Bernard/

Galerie Claude Bernard/
Galerie Albert Loeb

Where artists came from is seldom as interesting as where they eventually got to. But, supposing that the art of their maturity is enduring enough to hold our attention: at last the audience has caught up with her.

To keep up, however, we must continue to run. Miss Carter was always unlikely to relax in the face of acceptance, and her current performances make it clear that she will never be content which made New York for a while formances make it clear that she will never be content with merely refining a highly idiosyncratic style. Now we can hear her scat-singing, always the most difficult aspect of a jazz vocalist's art, moving away from the standard nonsense syllables into a kind of musical Esperanto which is far more varied and expressive.

That is even the case with

> should perhaps talk rather of a Surrealist teenager, since at least two important stages of Pollock's artistic development before the Surrealist are clearly revealed. This is the first Pollock show which his widow, the painter Lee which his widow, the painter lee Which ms whow, the painter Lee Krasner, has not only advised on, but opened her own extraordinary holding of his work to. Last November there was a sort of foretaste in the intriguing show at NVI's Grow Callery called Krasner. NYU's Grey Gallery called Kras-ner!Pollock: A Working Relation-ship, which demonstrated very clearly how husband and wife went through much the same phases and underwent much the same in-inences in the Thirties and Forties before achieving their eparate maturities at the begin-

ing of the Fifties. From that we could discover the significance of Pollock's having sudied under Thomas Hart Benton: a painting such as Camp with the Rig in the New York show or coing West in this even looks like Richard Williams the work of Benton and that group

of American regionalist realists. We also get in Paris clear evidence of the next important influence undergone: Naked Man with Knife, of c.1940, immediately calls to mind, both in its predominantly terra cotta colouring and in its overall melodramatic gesture, the murals of Orozco. It is in the early Porties that a decidedly Surrealist tinge comes over the work (especially the drawings, not shown here). And by: 1943 two of the vital interests of Pollock as we first knew him are becoming apparent: in Guardians of the Sexret there is an overlay of calligraphic scribbles, and in Compostion with Pouring II (poured paint, that is) we see the genesis of the drip and dribble and splash technique which gained him instant notoriety a few years later.

So, how do those famous "action

So, how do those famous "action paintings" of 1947-53 look now? Surprisingly enough, the general effect is one of tranquility. For all one knows about how he painted them (the famous film of Pollock at work is showing continuously in the lobby), not to mention the frenzy of his private life, what is distilled into art is strangely restful, an abstract pattern as airy and remote as an oriental man-uscript, holding passion at a remove of exquisite formality. This is broken up in the troubled paintings of the last year, when Pollock seems to be going in several directions at once — even, in Portrait and a Dream, within one painting (the left-hand side is a black-and-white abstraction, the right a perfectly recognizable human head in colour). It is a very revealing show, giving us at last a proper chance to see Pollock whole and proving that in his case distance in time (it is, after all, getting on for 30 years since he died) does lend enchantment to the

In comparison, the other major show at Beaubourg, Man Ray (until May 2), is almost wilfully marginal and elusive. That is perhaps because it centres, officially, on Man Ray's photographic work, but by its physical arrangement suggests that the photographs are a kind of annexe to his paintings and constructions. In paintings and constructions. In any case, 57 non-photographic, or any case, 57 non-photographic, works (even as against 370 much smaller photographs) are not easily discounted. And some of the paintings are really astonishing: the bare outlines of the large Trois parasoleils pour dames et cavaliers délicats (elaborated between 1917 and 1927) seem much closer to the world of Patrick Caulfield than that of early Dali or Ernst, comparisons which suggest themselves elsewhere. But there is no doubt that, while Man Ray's standing as a painter remains arguable, that of his photography can hardly be questioned. The range is enormous: some of the range is enormous: some of the Leger is perhaps fairly singled some very jolly brothel scenes as best portraits of the Twenties (or "out as the type-figure of all this, well as a lot of stocking-tops and



صكدا فن الاصل

The regionalist realism of Pollock's "Going West"

the Fifties; for that matter) rub shoulders with wonderfully funny and erotic abstractions, Surrealist compositions created in front of the cameras, high fashion photography for Vogue and splendidly cool and clear-eyed townscapes of still. Here still-lifes.

In view of Man Ray's happy and total acceptance of the twentieth century in his work (not that it has ever been all that easy to reject), it would not be surprising if he turned up somewhere in the magnificent show Leger et l'esprit moderne, 1918-1931, at the Musée d'Art Moderne de la Ville de Paris, usil lune 6. On the other hand so until June 6. On the other hand, so much from so many sources is packed in that it is not at all surprising he does not. The theme, as the title indicates, is the response of the arts during the Twenties to the idea of modernity, to capturing the essence of the twentieth century. Many of the artists represented clearly agreed with the rather earlier Futurists that speed was central; over and over there are images of trains and boats and planes streaking in dazzling, careless, impersonal splendour across a world suddenly grown small. Again, the impersonality of the machine, so wor-shipped by the Futurists, is omnipresent: humans in motion (often playing tennis, sport par excellence of the era) are often reduced to finely efficient machines; humans at rest become robots, all personality ellminated in the interests of monumental

simplicity.

but in the show he does not bulk significantly larger than anyone else. And in detail one tends to notice others more, if only because of their unfamiliarity: Poles from Polish collections and Swedes from Swedish collections are certainly more exotic than the admirable but familiar Ecole de Paris. It is no doubt fortunate, since the show moves on immediately to Houston, Texas, that Americans such as Demuth and Sheeler look so good in the company of their European contemporaries and peers. But, finally, the show is much more than the sum of its parts; it is hard to imagine one aspect of the Twenties more accurately and comprehensively mirrored.

Impressive as this is, there is undeniably a certain relief to be the same period who was so thoroughly human and sensuous in his approach as Pascin. The show his approach as Pascin. The show at the recently refurbished Salle St Jean in the Hotel de Ville, a very pleasing addition to the exhibition spaces of Paris, until May 16, shows off to the full his total love of women, both as a man and as a painter. He never seems to tire of their shapes and attitudes, and one can well believe what the (for once admirably informative) audio-visadmirably informative) audio-vis-ual tells us about his technique of ual tells us about his technique or sitting around talking with his models for hours until they were totally relaxed and natural, then painting them very quickly and surely. He certainly enjoyed a touch of low life too and there are

skirts up around the waist and smiling provocation. But somehow he is always the artist first. And, lord knows, he could paint. Though he was, it seems, obsessed with the idea of suicide long before he actually did it (in 1930), the whole show seems to radiate luxe, calme et volupté.

In his twentics Varlin knew Pascin. But he lived on until 1977, working constantly, in almost complete isolation and obscurity—sometimes in Britain, as some vivid landscapes of drab urban streets hear witness. He has now been rediscovered in a show which was, last month, spread over three galleries in the Rue des Beaux galleries in the Rue des Beaux Arts, those of Claude Bernard and Albert Loeb. The show is now gone, but I make no apology for writing about it, since the effect was so extraordinary we have certainly not heard the last of Varlin. Completely outside fashion (except for a momentary coincidence with the British "kitchen sink" school), he made his own world from details of street and domestic life, painted with almost domestic life, painted with almost expressionist emotional abandon. His babies have all the primeval savagery one can sometimes see peeping out of a cute cot; and I think I shall remember for ever a large, turbulent painting of a grey mattress and pillow rearing dangerously across the canvas like some imperfectly domesticated seabeast. How a painter of this quality can have remained unknown is one of the major mysteries of modern DIL

John Russell Taylor

# Dance Model of character Sleeping Beauty

Coliseum

London Festival opened its summer season at the London Coliseum on Tuesday with a performance of Rudolf Nureyev's sombre of Rudolf Nureyev's sombre and magnificent production of Sleeping Beauty. First given by Festival Ballet in 1975, it still provides a real test for the strength of the company, both soloists and ensemble.

Tuesday night's Aurora won through with flying colours. Patricia Ruanne is now the company's senior classical ballerina and one of the many pleasures of watch-

the many pleasures of watching her interpretation is to see just how carefully and in what detail she builds up the

role.
In each act she brings out a different aspect of the character: youthful freshness in Act I, a warm romanticism in the vision scene, and mature grandeur for the last act pas de deux. Much of her interpretation is based on interpretation is based on that of Fonteyn in the same role, and no English dancer could have a better model.

I especially liked the way

in which the balances in the Rose Adagio were made part of the dance, rather than a circus trick, as is so often the case nowadays. Only some tension in her neck and shoulders marred what was otherwise a performance a real quality, though the tempo for her variation in the vision scene was so slow that it destroyed the flow of the choreography and the music.

and trained in Sweden, Jonas Kage is now a member of the Zurich Ballet, though he has been an occasional guest with Festival Ballet for some years.

Tall, good-looking and dazzlingly blonde, he makes an excellent foil for Ruanne and is a good and very responsive On the whole he copes well

with the intricate variations Nureyev has made for the hero, though it has to be said he looks his best in the traditional choreography of Act III, where his fine bearing and line are shown to advantage. Jay Jolley and Andria Hall

shone in the Jewels pas de cinq in both their pas de deux and solos, and Hall won the honours in the prologue divertissement. But on the whole the dancing of the rest of the cast was below the standard the company usually shows. More performances will doubtless see them back on form again.

Judith Cruickshank

# Television "

# Humour and heart

Anyone who wants can make films these days, and in a year or two there will be virtually no barrier to those films being shown on tele-vision. Since the BBC's role will increasingly be to act as a repository of quality, its sponsorship of the compe-tition for The Mick Burke Award (BBC 2) is highly appropriate. Six teams of amateurs were lent the equipment to film ex-peditions in six different wildernesses; last night we saw the results of three, and tonight we shall see the others. First we went on foot

through Alaska with a group of boys from the Grampian



Her Majesty's Theatre





retion. Eskimos, they found, were "very warm people", tossing each other in blankes and gorging themselves on blubber. It was very much a boy's film, gassing voles, hiting squirrels on the head and dwelling with excited bottor on appalling food, mosquito investors and enimosquito invasions and epi-cally blistered feet. The desolate tundra horizon receded rather jerkily at times but as one of the judges rightly observed, the film had

hunour and heart.

A group from Durham
University went to the Great
Saidy Desert of Western
Australia, driving up and
down sand dunes, mending
punctures, and drinking
water through green scum.
The whole thing seemed
quite hellish, but it was
remitered down into the bored rendered down into the bared and wooden language of a laboratory experiment. The third expedition, by

dugout through the swamps of Botswana, was so heguiling at every moment that one tended to forget what it was the intrepid explorers were looking for. When finally sighted, the red letchwe deer seemed worth the trip, but nothing could compare with the incidental marvel captured after a three-day vigil, of a pair of eagles delicately plucking fish from the water with their claws. The commentary was sure-footed, the camera where it should always be, in the hands of an aesthete: dugout through the swamps

aestnete:
Shot to pieces and confined to a wheelchair, a former Marine named Bob Muller made a memorably angry appearance in a documentary some twelve months ago. aesthete:



"Going Back": the child born with one band

eyes. Whereas in Heroes (ATV, produced by David Munro) he had been railing at the American govern-ment's ingratitude towards those who had fought in Vietnam, in Going Back (Central, same producer) he and three colleagues revisited the country they had laboured so mightily to destroy and whose destruction, through America's economic blockade, still proceeds apace. For Muller the visit was a

appearance in a documentary shattering experience. On some twelve months ago. day one, he kept wanting to day one, he kept wanting to shoot people in the old with tears of contrition in his

a nervous breakdown, my nerves are shot", he sud-denly shouted during dinner on day four. After six days of on day four. After six days of smiling faces, loving arms, and the sight of oceans of infant suffering caused by American bombs and defoliants, he and his friends were as though reborn. "I've a rage inside of me", said one, repeatedly. "Today I felt my mind turn around." "You cried in Hanoi today, buddy", said another. "Today you felt a little something. Right, go back to America. Right, go back to America and put it in the political process." Right on.

Michael Church

# Theatre

Riverside Studios

Minority groups developed a kind of professional theatre that was popular in the 1960s. Productions by prisoners, drug addicts, homosexuals and other groups outside the mainstream of society used mainstream of society used the lives of individual performers as their dramatic sources. The more remote the lives, the more compelling the performance as a rule, but I imagine it could be done with stockbrokers or dramatic critics since the impact comes from the honesty of the performance and from the answering of questions one would never dare ask.

Britain's theatre of the disabled, the Graeae Company, have built their new pany, have built their new performance on such lines. 3D, as the production is called, starts discreetly as Yvonne Allen and Ellen Wilkie roll on in their wheelchairs and Jag Plah arrives on his crutches. They explain their disabilities by heginning with the circumbeginning with the circum-stances of their births and Miss Allen makes a sardonic point of the moment when doctors prescribed thalidomide to her mother, saving her bile for her description of the later examinations when people tried to avoid their responsibility.

way it reveals the intimate aspects of the private lives. Elane Roberts also makes a discreet entrance, only slowly revealing her blindness

through her narrative, and it is left to Deniz Bulli to swirl on in camp flamboyance, indicating that he has to create a splash since he is only partially sighted and cannot make eye contact.

Nic Fine has directed the contact of their has directed their second to their second to the second to t company to bring out their natural good humour and general optimism, revealed in such moments as Mr Plah's declaration about his spastic speech: "I bet when I first opened my mouth, you thought 'oh, no'", and his complaint that he could not understand himself on television. The remarkable thing about the performance is the

# RPO/Masur

# Festival Hall/Radio 3

Off to Mexico on tour today, the Royal Philharmonic Orchestra took leave of London on Tuesday with a concert under Kurt Masur. His readings of the German classics and romantics have classics and romandes have won him greatest respect. Here he obliged with an infinitely vivid account of Mendelssohn's Midsummer Night's Dream overture, the breadth of full orchestral sound magically warm and sound magically warm and the sound roman and the sound roman and the sound respective and the noble for the royalty and the lovers, with apt contrast for the "mechanicals" and for Puck and his like.

His symphony for the evening was Shostakovich's youthful, elegiac first — such was the effect of the reading, was the effect of the reading, in spite of spry, no-nonsense pace and accentation in the quick music. Behind the high-spirited mockery of the brilliant young Bolshevik there could already be discerned the Slav melancholy which Shostakovich took over from Tchaikovsky, and which obsessed his later which obsessed his later works — though there are still jokes of a sort in his gloomy last symphony.

After the interval Masur returned to home territory

for Brahms's second piano concerto. He expounded its four spacious, wide-ranging movements to sensuous and structural admiration, the contrasts bold and yet all of a piece, the formal contours graphically moulded.

It was a sturdy, compre-hensive basis for a serious account of the solo piano part, appropriate to the Brahms B flat, which is as much symphony as concerto, perhaps. Brahms's modern equivalent of the older sinfonia concertants. nia concertante (he was a keen connoisseur of earlier

music).
The soloist here was Cecile Ousset, who has recorded the work with Masur and his Leipzig orchestra. Conductor and pianist collaborated posi-tively, though for all her big romantic piano technique her forte tone is harder and brighter than suits Brahms's piano-writing at its most out-going (nearer to Rubinstein, one might say, that to Arrau), and in light, virtuoso music she was tempted to skate upon the surface of the

myriad notes. Her musical sensibility and exquisite command of nuance and colour in soft music reaped handsome rewards in d himself on telee remarkable thing
performance is the
veals the intimate
the private lives.

Ned Chaillet

respect handsome rewards in
the slow movement (David
Strange played the cello solo
coolly at first, leaving full
eloquence for the reprise, a
ploy which Brahms would
have applauded), and often in
the finale, indeed elsewhere.

# Concerts

The performance, as a colla-boration, was at full scale somewhat bland, as if the and enjoyable. The imperfec-youthful members of the tions in Miss Ousset's playing will surely be conquered, even now largely condoned in a pianist so devoted and so personable to watch at work on the concert platform.

William Mann

# Roth Quartet

Wigmore Hall

Somebody sitting nearby observed to his neighbour at Tuesday night's concert that Haydn's string quartets went in one ear and out the other so far as he was concerned, and I thought that must occasion some blank moments if he went to many quartet concerts. Especially with a work like the G major Quartet, Op 54 No 1, the first of the set Haydn wrote for the violinist Johann Tost; although the performance as

Roth Quartet were more concerned with cordiality

than character.

They are, I believe, a relatively new ensemble who have arrived in the wake of a remarkably fine recent crop of string quartet groups in Britain. Information about their background was sparse at this first London engageat this first London engage-

at this first London engagement, apart from the fact that they were all students of Nicholas Roth, from whom they take their collective name. But it would seem that they have not performed in public together for more than a year or two. If that is the case there is still time for them to acquire a musical them to acquire a musical personality in performance that is more than the sum of their individual talents.

Their capacities were taxed by the demands of the Quartet No 4 by Shostako-vich, of which the first movement should convey a more sustained intensity within its brief span, so as, not to sound like an intro-

duction alone, as it did here, though not to the degree that took the slow movement to another extreme and gave its passionate climax a touch of unwanted hysteria. The dance of despair in the finale, brought about by its neerly Jewish theme and the

composer's compassionate feelings at the time (1949). suggested what the players could achieve in the way of pointed rhythms and fervent ensemble declamation.

With the B flat Quartet, Op

With the B flat Quartet, Op 67, by Brahms the performance came together in time for the second movement Andante, bringing a sweetly drawn line from Duncan Riddell's first violin, which had the best of the melody. The following Agitato movement aroused admiration yet again for the ingenuity with which the viola, well played which the viola, well played here by Elizabeth Turnbull, is given the leading role not only by having the other instruments muted but by the skill of the writing in practically every bar.

Noël Goodwin

### English Opera Dox Office PALACE Open 10am-6pm THEATR: (to 8pm on perf days) Tel: (061) 236 9922 Spectacular opera sung in English direct from the London Coliseum May 1 to 22 only

# Pelléas and Mélisande

Aida Verd: May 1, 7, 11, 17, 20 at 7.00

John Copley's magnificent production seen for the first time out of London Cast inc: Elizabeth Vaughan, Kennath Woollam, Margaret Kingslay, Malcolm Donnelly Conductions Mark Elder
"One of ENO's most spectacular
productions" Standard

Die Fledermaus

Johann Strauss May 8, 10, 14, 19, 21 at 7.30

The most brilliant of all operates Cast inc: Los McDonall, Geoffrey Pogson, Marrlyn Hill Smith, Alan Opie, Eric Shilling, Clive Dunn. Conductors Herbert Prikopa/ Hazel Vivienne
"Zestful, lively and tenny" F Times

of this "operatic epic" Cast Inc. John Tominson, Emile Belcourt, Graham Clark, Richard Angas. Conductor: Elgar Howarth "One of the most stunning spectacles Also 17 to be seen anywhere": Standard Lectures Prices: £6.00 to £15.50 Special prices for discount cardholders.

Debussy May 5, 8 at 7.30

A rare chance to see this work

of great lyric beauty Cast inc: Russell Smythe, Eilene Hannan,

Neil Howlett, Dennis Wicks, Ava June.

Conductor: Mark Elder

"A major artistic achievement" Times

**BORIS**GODUNOV

Mey 15, 18, 22 at 7.00

Colin Graham's acclaimed prod

Credit

Cards

(061) 236 8012

Details of all concessions from Box Office

Recitals Exhibition 7 See Leaflet my

Opens Saturday

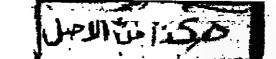
Stock Exchange Prices

# Equities advance

ACCOUNT DAYS: Dealings Began, April 19. Dealings End, Today. § Contango Day, April 30. Settlement Day, May 10. § Forward bargains are permitted on two previous days.

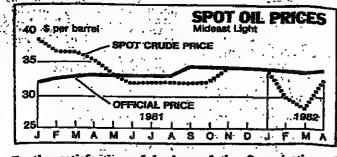


LONDON E



# **BUSINESS NEWS**

# Market cheers Opec



To the satisfaction of leaders of the Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries, prices of oil on the "spot" market have firmed significantly in the past few weeks. Cargoes of Arabian light crude oil have rised from \$28 a barrel to \$32,50 a barrel since last month, although this is still below the official contract price of \$34 a barrel. North Sea oil has also risen on the spot market, from below \$30 a barrel to \$35 a barrel - which is \$4 a barrel above the official price. The rise reflects Opec's production cuts and the political situation in the Middle East.

# City editor to step down

Mr Patrick Sergeant, city editor of the Daily Mail for more than 22 years is planning to leave his post but will continue to write for the paper. Mr Sergeant is the highest paid director of Associated Newspapers, earning £256,000 last year. No decision has been taken on a successor although Mr Kenneth Fleet, city editor of the Sunday Express, is believed to have been involved in.

# Oiffields 'will go ahead'

Development of the "T Block" complex of North Sea fields postponed because of falling oil prices and high North Sea taxes, will go ahead eventually, Mr Hector Watts, managing director of Lasmo, a partner in the field, said yesterday. "There is no doubt it is going to be developed, but what we are talking about is the timing," he added. Phillips Petroleum, the field operator, has cancelled initial design contracts and is studying cheaper production methods.

### Construction orders decline

New construction orders fell New construction orders reu-by a further 4 per cent in the three months to February 1982 compared with the saine period last year, the Depart-ment of the Environment said yesterday. The level was unchanged in comparison with the previous quarter's figures.
The largest fall in new orders came from the public works sector which dipped 21 per cent while public housing rose by 78 per cent over the same period a year ago.

### Waiver move.

Sketchley, bidding for Means Services, the United States rental wear business, has waived that its \$33 (£18.75) a share offer be conditional on Means tendering no less than 50.4 per cent of its shares due to the counter offer at \$37 from ARA Services.

### Fall at Fraser

Pre-tax profits at House of Fraser, which owns Harrods, fell last year from £34.4m to £28m on sales up 6 per cent in value to £826m. Total dividend lifted 3 per cent to a gross 100. It benefits from a lower tax charge and the sale and leaseback of D H Evans, but fighting off main shareholder taxes before the Mon-Lonrho, before the Monopolies £500,000.

Business Editor, Page 19

### De Lorean piea

A person for the compulsory winding up of De Lorean carcompany, failed in the Ulster
High Court yesterday. Moved by the English company Stratofax, the petition was supported by two other creditor companies who together are owed more than £500,000,

# **MARKET SUMMARY**

# **BAT** shares leap 37p

# LONDON EXCHANGE

FT Index 575.3 up 5.1. itts 67.70 down 0.02. FT All Share 329.39 up 1.51. Bargaine 15,267.

BAT, the tobacco dealers, brought a ray of sunshine to the Slock Market when it unveiled profits well above the most optimistre to a control optimist for a control optimistre for a control optimistre

to a 5.1 rise to 575.3 its highest level since early February, with the weight of institutional funds set to go into the equity market

ing to mount. Te thin and nervous trading condition besetting equities continues to be a feature of the gift market as well where the strength of sterling saw modest gains of up to £½ across the board.

Blue Circle produced final

profits falling somewhat short of expectations but it failed to effect the shares, up 6p at 468p. Ahead of trading news due today ICI put on 2p at 322p while Marks & Spencer gained 3p at 161p.

W H Smith celebrated a 31 percent profits jump with a 10p gain to 186p white laboratory supplies group Whetman Reeve Angel responded to more than trebled earnings leaping 35p to 293p.

The jour swalled but from 5

The long awaited bid from S Pearson for Pearson Longman duly appeared, leaving S Pearson

# off 11p at 236p and Pearson Longman 1p firmer at 237p. COMMODITIES

Prices on the International Petroleum Exchanges bounced back again yesterday. With only a few days to run, the April contract rose £11 to £307 a tonne. But May closed at £296, up £3, partly reflecting more Falkland Islands tension. Dealers also feel Opec may have been successful in

Other softs were quiet, with the exception of cocoa. April added £32 to £967 as the contract began to expire. But May also rose, closing at £988 a tonne compared with £976. Amid light trade and commission house. light trade and commission house business, soya bean oil futures slipped by between \$1 and \$4.25

 Metals did not respond to the possibility of more fighting in the South Atlantic. Copper. was virtually unchanged, although tin did show some movement. Cash metal was £33 higher at £7,185 a tonne and three months closed £20 up at £7,362.

# TODAY

Interims: Aberdeen Trust, A Arenson, Audio Fidelity, Ben Bailey Construction, Hoover (1st qtr), ICI (first qtr figs) S Simpson, uti), ICI (Irrst qir iigs) S Simpson, United Wire. Finats: Henry Boot, BSG Intl., De Vere Hotels, Downiebrae, Flight Refuelling, Highcroft Inv., Holy-rood Rubber, Hongkong (Selan-gor) Rubber, Hongkong (Selan-gor) Rubber, Hopkinsons Hidgs., Kuala (Selangor) Rubber, Marks and Spencer Marks Be. Office. and Spencer, Moss Bs., Office and Electronic Machines, George Wimpey, Yule Calto.
Economic Statistics: Energy 3 month DM 9-8%
3 month FR F 21%-21%

Page 1 and 1

Building contractor J Jerria slipped 10p as the unnamed client of brokers Sheppards & Chase withdrew from the market. Meanwhile Lonsdate Universel was unchanged at 71p on news that Mr Robert Maxwell's British Printing and Communication Corporation had taken its stake to 10.36 per cent.

Revised interest boosted Avon Rubber 5p at 107p. The attraction to a bidder would be the lose making tyre group 's retail outlets which put net assets at sound twice the current assets. at around twice the current share

Rothmane jumped 21/p to 87 kp on continuing topes of a bid from Philip Morris, while among distillers there was speculative buying of Tomatin up

Tarmes continued to find support after the previous day's bumper profits, with an 8p spurt to 532p but Tozer Kemsley

eased a further 6p at 64p after its disappointing results. Gloomy trading news clipped 5p from Wadkin at 65p, 2p from

Thomson T-Line at 38p and 3p from G W Sparrow at 43p but Hoskins and Horton celebrated a return to profitability with a 6p rise to 174p.
Equity turnover on April 27 was:
£133.570m (13,389 bargains).
Gareth David

# OTHER EXCHANGES

Totayo: Nitikel Dow Jones Index 7,405.28 down 11.88 Hongkong: Hang Seng Index 1,299.65 down 8.43

# CURRENCIES

The pound held up in quiet trading, gaining on a weaker dollar but slipping a little against Continental currencies, as the market awaited Falklands development. opments. The dollar fell sharply on expectations of lower United States interest rates, while the Deutschemark was boosted by good trade figures.

LONDON CLOSE Sterling \$1.7865 up 110 points index 89.4 unchanged DM 4.2050 FrF 10.9550

Yen 423.50 Dollar Index 113.8 down 0.5 DM 2.3550 down 167 pts

\$352.00 unchanged

# MONEY MARKETS

● Rates were slightly easier where changed with the market helped by the first surplus of funds for some time. The bank put the suplus at £50m and sold £25m of bills (for redemption todayp) at 12½ per cent.

DOMESTIC RATES: Base rates 13% 3 month interbank 1311s-13% EURO-CURRENCY RATES: 3 month dollar 1412 1-1511

# Threat to stability of international finance

# Argentina's debt spurs loan fears

tina's debt grows, political and economic leaders in the united States are beginning to question the unchallenged lability of large banks to make marginal loans which threaten the stability of the international lending system.

The fragility of Argen-ina's economy and its dependence on continued lines of credit from private banks underscores the influence on the world economy of a few, interested financial institutions, these critics contend, some infuential members of Congress, including Mr Henry Reuss, chairman of the Joint Economic Committee, want to hold hearings on the ability of banks to

economic crisis is develop-If Argentina goes into default on the heels of Poland's inability to repay its debt and fears that Romania will follow, it could trigger a financial crisis of undetermined proportions, some political and economic lead-

make large international loans to determine if a world

Mr Albert G Hart, Pro-fessor of Economics at Columbia University, raised this possibility in the New

ers believe.

"Not since the days of John Law has the world economy depended so heavily on new, untested and rashly managed financial insti-tutions and practices," Mr Hard said.

He advocated new policies governing the lending prac-tices of big banks which make huge loans to financially-shaky countries such as Argentina and continue to arrange rollovers of these loans when the countries are unable to repay the debt.

"The fallibility of big bankers has been illustrated by their allowing unsustain-able debts to pile up, as in Argentina, thus postponing rather than obviating the need to shape a permanently viable financial structure."

The financial practices of the big banks have come under attack for political and

By Our Financial Staff

invisible export earning should be helped this year by an estimated growth of 5 to 6 per cent in the net earnings of seven leading service

In its annual survey the Committee on Invisible Exports says that it also expects gross receipts from inward

gross receipts from inward tourism to rise by 3 per cent in real terms. The monetary volume of world invisible trade is expected to rise in some sectors, but only in banking is the increase expected to exceed inflation.

Slight gams in the United Kingdom's share of world markets are expected in all except the aviation and

shipping sectors. The overall increase in earnings for the insurance sector is put at 3 to 4 per cent, and about 5 per cent for brokers.

Among the London clear-ing banks the weighted average expected increase is 13 per cent. For the Accept-ing Houses, the figure aver-

The volume of overseas business won by the banks is expected to grow sharply, with North America and South East Asia seen as favoured areas for expanding

ages 10 per cent.

ing business.

The United Kingdom's

Boost for

invisible

exports

industries.

# German banks evade limit

this year to repay more than \$138m (£78m) in overdue, government-guaranteed loans to Poland. If Poland were to continue to miss loan payments, Washington could be forced to pay out as much as \$1,380m in loans and direct credits due for repayment by 1984.

Credit Corporation was forced for the second time

There are other, outstanding loans to Poland not guaranteed by the government, raising the possibility that some banks will have to take substantial losses.

This possibility led Senator Jesse Helms, a conservative Republican, to criticize the willingness of banks to continue making agricultural loans to the Soviet block countries.

The outcry in Congress over lending practices may result in a new round of hearings and possibly leglis-lation to curb these lending

Fears are also growing in commercial and political circles over the exposure of United States banks which are owed more than \$9,000m by the Argentine government and private companies.

The shaky financial condition of a number of countries, coupled with the large exposure of big banks both in America and Europe is one of the arguments being used by officials in pressing for a cut off of western credit to the Soviet Union.

Bankamerica "expects to be further buffeted by the global and domestic re-cession", Mr Leland S Prus-sia, chairman, said in San Francisco at the annual

opposition to apartheid at yesterday's annual meeting in response to persistent critical questioning on the bank's involvement in South Africa, However Mr Timothy Bevan, chairman, restated the view that Barclays would do more good by staying in South Africa than by pulling

amounced yesterday that he would be back making profits this year and was prepared to fight off any further take-

over attempt by Trusthouse Forte hotel chain.

Lord Forte is free to mount a second takeover bid on June 19. That is a year after his first £67m bid failed

to win control, but left his group holding 66.25 per cent of the 'A' non voting shares.

He has vowed to return, but Mr Eric Hartwell, Trust-house joint chief executive refused to discuss the company's plans last night.

Savoy denies that it has been in merger talks with

pretence that they want to

At the time Trusthouse

was bidding, the Savoy, which includes the Berkeley,

loan business. British banks Claridge's and Simpson's-in-also expect to increase their share of international bank-

A number of large West German banks have been using subsidiaries at home

and abroad on an inceasing scale to circumvent the strict scale to circumvent the strict prudential controls intended to limit a bank's overall lending to 18 times its paid up capital and open reserves. Hitherto unpublished figures show that at the end of 1981 17 of West Germany's largest banks had lent DM54,000m (£12,980m) more than would have been possible if capital ratios were applied by law to the consolidated accounts of the parent banks and their out production of the TriStar airliner could cost the British company between £50m and £70m in lost profits by the Inte 1980s.

The chairman's comments

on Roll's-Royce's future profitability and its potential attractiveness to private inparent banks and their wholly-owned and nearly vestors comes after statements to the committee in February by Mr Norman Lamont, Minister of State at wholly-owned subsidiaries. The figures give the first insight into how the banks are getting round the spirit of official regulations and a the Department of Industry, indicating that the Govern-ment did not consider a public sale of Rolls-Royce to gentieman's agreement reached last summer between be feasible for the next two or three years.

صكدا من الاصل

Ralls-Royce

the German federal bank (the Bundesbank). The banking supervisory office in West Berlin and 31 of the country's largest banks. After much arm twisting, the 31 mainly private sector banks. Lord Mc Fadzean said that Rolls-Royce's United States competitors, Pratt and Whit-ney and General Electric, much arm twisting, the 31 mainly private sector banks agreed to supply the authorities with consilidatd accounts each quarter from September 30 last year to enable them to see how far total lending was relatd to the banks' capital resources.

The consolidated figures show that at the end of 1981 17 banks had granted credits Tax threat

17 banks had granted credits in excess of the 18 times capital and reserves available to them and the subsidiaries covered in the gentleman's agreement. Nine banks had exceeded their national credit limit by between 10 and 50 per cept.

per cent.
The gentleman's agreement reflected growing concern by the West German authorities about current banking risks, particularly in international lending. The end-December figures show a worsening of the situation compared with September 30, when the banks sent their first set of Barclays Bank spelt out its

figures to the authorities.
The authorities can now be expected to step up pressure for legislation to make consoli-dated accounts the compulsory basis for West Germany's prudential controls. At pre-sent West Germany is behind other European countries like Switzerland and Holland which have tough prudential controls on bank lending

# Savoy 'ready for' Forte takeover fight

By Philip Robinson The Savoy Hotel group headed by Sir Hugh Wontner



Sir Hugh Wontner

dropped in value against the dollar, American visitors began to return and Savoy another company, but Mr
Giles Shepard, Managing
director, said: One always
has to be prepared. It's an
unpleasant situation when
someone holds a large block
of shares and makes no says it made £1.6m pre-tax profit in 13 weeks. On total income, up £2m to £30m for the 12 months to the end of last December, Savoy cut its pre-tax loss from £1.7m to £604,000. The frm it received from Lad-brokes by selling it the east block for flats and offices The group points out that directors, family and friends still hold more than 50 per cent of the vital B class of voting share. has been used to clean the balance sheet and should cut debt charges in the current year by film. Last year interest charges rose from £1.2m to £1.3m. Savoy is paying an un-changed gross dividend on the B shares of 0.8207p and er last year as the pound on A of 1.6414p.

# Manufacturing suffers worst effect of recession

# Two million jobs lost since 1979

More than two million jobs have been lost in British industry since the recession began in mid-1979, according to latest official figures.

Three-fifths of the jobs lost were in manufacturing, although this sector accounts for only a quarter of total employment.

But the fall in employment has not been fully reflected in higher registered unemployment, which went up by 1½ million over the same period — some ½ million less. Many workers, especially

Many workers, especially married women who do not qualify for umemployment benefit, have simply not bothered to sign on.

The Department of Employment's Gazette, published yesterday, reveals that total employment fell by 9 per cent between June 1979 and December 1981 from 22.4 million to 20.3 million.

Jobs in manufacturing fell by 18½ per cent or 1.3 million. The service sector, after 10 years of almost

cent — over the two years to end-1981.

at its lowest since 1952, despite a big increase in the population of working age. The figures do, however, show that industry is shedding jobs at a slower rate.

Total employment fell by

two previous quarters. tor, for which more recent hour on average. In February figures are available, employnent fell by a seasonally aged 39%.

adjusted 9,000 in February, less than a third the average monthly fall of 30,000 in the second half of 1981. This after 10 years of almost continuous growth, lost represented a substantial 550,000 jobs — about 4 per decelaration from job losses cent — over the two years to end-1981. The number of people in month in the final six months employment in Britain is now of 1980.

Hours worked in industry by way of extra overtime and less short time working, have risen sharply since the depths of the recession in early 1981.

But, according to a special article in the Gazette, some 193,000 in the final quarter of 1981, after seasonal adjustments, a little more than the 184,000 drop in the third quarter, but well below the falls of 300,000 in each of the there are received a restriction of the state of the third quarters. duction in normal weekly In the manufacturing sec- hours last year, by about 1

# Setback for Rolls-Royce aero-engines sell-off

By Edward Townsend, Industrial Correspondent



Lord McFadrean: caution on privatization hopes

received a great deal of money form the United States government "and if we are able to receive the same assistance then privatization would be a possibility but it would be fairly far down the road because of the lack of profitability over the last five years. Who would buy Rolls-Royce at the moment?"

He estimated that the American companies were spending up to 2½ times the amount Rolls-Royce invested in advanced engineering and

Rolls-Royce, which taken into state ownership after its collapse 11 years ago, made a net loss of E3m in 1981 compared with a loss in 1981 compared with a loss of £27m in 1980 and is planning to break even next year. The Government announced this week that the company would receive an additional £50m in equity capital and £57m in launch aid this year.

Yesterday, Lord McFad-zean was reluctant to predict when the company would return to profitability; much depended on the state of the aircraft market and the success of the company in winning new orders. Howver, he was confident that the company would win business in the late 1980s from civil aircraft manufacturers as the result of the retirement of an estimated 3,000 older airliners, mostly 707s, DC8s and 737-100s.

He forecast that Rolls-Royce would be making profits by next year from sales of the RB 211-22B engine — which powers the TriStar — but would require "considerable development aid" for the 524 and 535 derivatives in the next five or six years.

# to US companies

By Lorna Bourke

American companies operating in Britain have been threatened with taxes on profits they make anywhere else in the world. This would be retaliation for similar

be retaination for similar taxes in some parts of the United States.

Mr Michael Grylls, chairman of the Conservative back-bench industry committee, is proposing the measures because 13 American states impose such taxesion and two more are ation and two more are considering similar action. He expects amendments to be made to the Finance Bill now going through Parliament. Mr Grylls said: "Our

patience is running out and there is increasing pressure to take retaliatory action". Some 60 British companies have banded together to fight the imposition of worldwide taxation, led by BATS, Bowater and EMI. "There are a lot of people who feel very strongly and I expect amendments will be tabled in

he next few we the next few weeks", Mr Grylls said.

The system has operated in five American states for more than two years and the total has now reached 13. Companies are taxed on profits made anywhere in the United States or the rest of the world. Multinationals see this as double taxation.

The most recent double-

The most recent double-taxation treaty between Bri-tain and the United States was ratified in March 1980 and made no provision for relief for British companies in those states which apply unitary taxation on world-

wide profits. Mr Grylls and others made known their reservations concerning this omission but were assured that nego-tiations were taking place with the United States to rectify the situation. Since then there has been virtually no progress.

Net profit . ...

Ordinary dividends

Interim paid

# Harland gets £47.6m Whitehall handout

Harland and Wolff, the loss-making Belfast ship-builder, is to receive £47.6m of Government money in this financial year, Mr James Prior, Secretary of State for Northern Ireland, announced yesterday.

The yard has received £216m in special assistance since it was nationalized in 1975. It employs nearly 7,000 people in West Belfast — an area highly sensitive to threats of job losses.

Already more than 4,500 jobs have been put in jeopardy by the financial collapse of the De Lorean car company, now in the hands of the Official Receiver. Dr Vivian Wadsworth, Harland and Wolff chairman, has warned of up to 1,000 redundancies this year if

orders do not improve dramatically. The announcement is certain to be received with scepticism among Conserva-tive back-benchers who are anxious to see an end to support of natio-

nalized industries.

prove efficiency. It must also demonstrate that this con-tinued level of support is justified by increasing competitiveness so that the heavy burden on public funds can be progressively reduced."

He is to meet national trade union representatives next week, and last night Mr Alex Ferry, general secretary of the Confederation of Shipbuilding and Engineer-ing Unions, said: "We accept that there's overcapacity in Harland and Wolff, but we will oppose any job losses.

The company's book is clearly inadequate, with a 170,000 tonne deadweight bulk carrier for British Steel, authorized by the Govern-ment yesterday, only taking the total up to five ships. The shipyard is working full time at the moment, but there has been short-time working in the engine plant in recent

Mr Michael Grylls, chairman of the Conservative mittee, said last night: "This Mr Prior said yesterday in latest handout is not creating Commons answers "In re- any more jobs, and shows a turn, the company will take lack of discipline in trying to all steps necessary to reduce phase out the taxpayer's its operating costs and im-

# Insider deal charges

cup. Mr Titheridge is accused Stock Exchange.
of obtaining information This is the first prosfrom his wife and, knowing it ecution of its kind brought in of obtaining information from his wife and, knowing it to be unpublished price-sen-sitive information relating to although there has been one the shares of Joseph Stocks in Scotland.

By Our Financial Staff A married couple were sent for trial to Croydon Crown Court by Croydon magistrates yesterday on charges under the Companies Act of 1980.

A married couple were sent and Son, (Holdings), he bought 12,500 ordinary shares in that company. His wife is charged with counselling or procuring her husband to deal in securities They are John William knowing or having reason-Titheridge and Joyce Tithe-ridge of Warren Road, Sid-would deal with them on the

£270,764,857

# Jessel, Toynbee PLC

Bill Brokers and Bankers Members of the London Discount Market Association

# Preliminary Statement

The profit is stated after providing for rebate, taxation, and all expenses (and in 1981 after transfer to reserve for contingencies).

1981/82 1980/81 344,498 1.115.721 230,824 230,824 428.673 1.007,013 428.673 Balance carned forward on profit and loss account

£269,514,844

The proposed final dividend is 3.25 pence per share making a total net distribution of 5 0 pence per share (1981 same).

The annual general meeting will be held on Wednesday, 9th June 1982 at 4.00p m.

The proposed final dividend will be paid on 10th June 1982 to all shareholders on the register at 13th May 1982.

	5th April 1982	5th April 1981
• • •	E	E
Capital and published reserves	5,989,497	6.304 496
Loans and deposits etc.	263,525,347	264,460.361
	£269,514,844	£270.764.857
	£	Ē
Cash at bank and amounts receivable	3.617.784	703,920
British Government Treasury bills	1,618,070	. 29.214,289
Commercial bills - sterling	195,751,374	122,056,522
Sterling certificates of deposit -	38.291.788	18.898.817
U.S. dollar loans and deposits	, 00,201,102	23.244.162
British Government and corporation securities, local authority bonds and		
. other investments: - Listed:	10.463.215	57,044,399
Unlisted:	19,772,613	19.602,748

BAT Industries, the world's largest tobacco manufacturer, has produced annual results well ahead market expectations. Sales at 19,265m were up 21 per cent, pretax profit up 43 per cent to 1684m — and this year's dividend of 23p is a handsome 21 per cent rise on last year (Derek Harris writes).

The United Kingdom operation. which is strong in the export market, accounted for only 7 per cent of the group's world trading profits. Improved performance elsewhere was crucial, notably in the United States in tobacco — where a period of decline was reversed — and in retailing. In Brazil, competitive inroads tobacco have been beaten back.

But of the £205m increase in pretax profit half can be attributed to the weaker pound. This could also be a factor in the improved United Kingdom figures, up 150 per cent at £46m.

BAT (UK and Export), with its increasing tobacco interests through the State Express and Du Maurier brands, boosted sales volumes by more than 40 per cent and exports by 20 per cent. Wiggin Teape Group in the paper sector lad a reduced profit and the Internional Stores operation is still in difficulties with an increased loss of £3.29m in the year to

But International has shed many of its smaller stores and the Mainstop syperstores operation now has 22 outlets, with two more planned for this year. The division



Sir Peter Macadam: sound underlying growth

obvious potential.

A measure of the strength of BAT's wide geographical and product spread — even though tobacco still contributes 74 per cent of trading profits — is that it is the starting exchange rate had not

the sterling exchange rate had not fallen turnover would still have been up 7 per cent and pretax profit up 22 per cent.

Sir Peter Macadam, chariman, claimed the results demonstrated sound underlying growth. BAT shares jumped 38p and yield increased to 7.1 per cent.

Mr Peter Temple, analyst at brokers Hoare Govett, has pushed

is not yet profitable but has his 1982 estimate for pretax

profits, given unchanged parities, from £700m to £750m. An improve-

ment in sterling later this year might clip £10m or so off this, he

# W H Smith recovers

Lack of bad news seems to be a main factor in W. H. Smith's surprisingly good profits for 1981. The recovery from last year's setback exceeded hopes by a fair

Forecasts mainly ranged around

£18m and the retailing group announced profits up 31 per cent at £21.16m on sales up by 13.5 per cent at £772m. There were no large newspaper strikes, consumer spending was not as low in do-it-yourself as feared, and book publishing and distribution lost less than expected (Sally White

The shares rose 10p to 186p on the figures before falling back to 184p, where the yield is 3.6 per cent. The final dividend is 3.75p, making 5.25p against last time's

It is early to start projecting 1982 figures but analysts are going for about £25m, which would leave the company on a not too demanding rating of about 12 times. A provise is that the group has to convince institutions that it is on a recovery trend. Another set of good figures will be necessary.

Uncertainty persists, too, that Smith's has a clear picture of where it is going. Neither the United States venture nor the DIY side has worked well.

Terminal losses on the United States business where Smith's closed part of the book publishing and distribution operations, are in the accounts as an extraordinary item of £4m.

Profit breakdown shows retailing at £17.2m, down from £19.2m. The DIY side is in at a loss of £307,000 against a profit of £27,000 in 1980. Newspaper and book wholesaling made a large increase in profits at £9.6m (up from £5.6m). The loss on book distribution and publishing was down from £6.5m to £3.7m.

Mr Peter Bennett, Smith's chairman, refers to the fierce competition in so many consumer retailing areas: a reason for looking for new areas of diversifi-cation. He is hoping for better sales in DIY this year.

# Unilever changing

Unilever may be a supertanker among companies but it is changing faster than meets the eye. Sir David Orr retires as chairman next month after eight years in the job and 33 years with the company, his replacement is Mr Ken Durham, aged 57, whose elevation coincides with the likely election to the brand of Sir likely election to the board of Sir Geoffrey Allen, formerly professor of chemical engineering at Imperial

It is not the first time that Unilever has been headed by a scientist — Sir Ernest Woodroofe had a similar background. But the new emphasis is timely. While the removance is company is not expecting sales volume to fall this year, it is not anticipating much of a rise either. Unilever would probably be quietly satisfied if last year's 2 per cent

increase was repeated.

So the higher efficiency and productivity and new products on which future profits depend must come in large measure from invest-

Last year the company spent 5445m on capital investment, roughly the same in nominal terms as in 1980. This year, capital spending is likely to grow in line with inflation. But overall productivity appears to have slowed. After advancing at about 7 per cent a year in 1979 and 1980, productivity grew by less than 4 per cent in 1981, although Britain managed 5 per cent.

if Unilever is to improve the margins about which it is clearly uncomfortable — especially in the detergent, margarine and personal products markets — productivity growth cannot fall further. In some sectors, notably oils and fars, the productivity problem has partly been concealed by falling real commodity

So research is proceeding into esoteric matters such as the cloning and genetic engineering of palm oil and coconut trees.

political instability in the region, business

able to take advantage of lively trading

activity expanded steadily and the Bank was

conditions. The Saudi British Bank, in which

BBME has a 40% shareholding, had another good year and continued its programme of

Our operations in the Lebanon are being

rationalised which will result in the number of

BBME branches increasing from five to nine.

satisfactory with increased deposits resulting

from effective marketing efforts...

Merchant Banking

Mercantile Bank Limited improved its -

profitability overall. Results for India were most

Our main merchant banking arm, Wardley

Limited, and its subsidiaries reported another

satisfactorily expanded its share of their market.

was expanded, notably by the acquisition of a

controlling interest in Equator Bank Limited

Wardley Middle East Limited also had a

The process of reorganisation of Antony

Gibbs, consequent upon it becoming a whollyowned subsidiary, continued throughout 1981.

We remain hopeful that Antony Gibbs will

Other interests

increased local competition.

make a worthwhile contribution to profits in

Our finance companies in Hong Kong.

Brunei, Malaysia and Singapore put in good performances, maintaining their level of business at a time of high interest rates and

The growth of our international insurance

Wayhong Investment Limited, which holds-

operations continues to be most pleasing and they made increased contributions to Group

our transportation portfolio, had a generally satisfactory year. Cathay Pacific Airways was able to achieve a good operating profit at a time

Dividend income from The World-Wide

Shipping Group was marginally lower for 1981

but although shipping remains in the doldrums

the most dynamic banking groups in the world.

Your Group is now acknowledged as one of

we continue to receive a satisfactory return.

when most airlines are reporting losses.

which specialises in business in equatorial

good year, profiting from an increase in merchant banking business in the Gulf.

Wardley's own overseas services network

successful year with a net profit of just over HKS200 million, a 24° increase over 1980.

Wardley Australia Limited very

MARLBOROUGH

# Property group to raise £2.4m

Mariborough Property Holdings produced a spark-ling second half to turn in pretax, profits of £410,000; more than double last year's performance. The directors are recommending a final dividend of 0.4p a share, 23 per tent higher than last year's 0.325p. Earnings per share have been more than doubled at 1.2p compared with the restated 0.58p last

year.

Under the guidance of Mr
Marin Lange, chairman and
managing director, the board
is using the improved results to ask shareholders to raise about £2.4m by way of a rights issue. The issue will be a 10 per cent convertible unsecured loan note on the basis of £1 nominal of loan stock for every nine ordinary

The cash will be used to finance Marlborough's next finance Mariborough's next development phase which consists of three key sites at Weybridge, Guildford and Burnham, Buckinghamshire. The scheme at Guildford is an industrial development which the board expects will provide an additional £280,000 a year of rental income after completion and letting. Until all these proletting. Until all these projects get underway the money will be used to reduce group borrowing with a consequent saving on interest charges.

est charges.

Over the 12 months to
December 31, 1982, Marlborough's rental income increased by 37 per cent to £614,000, a figure which the chairman confidently expects to exceed in the current year. Higher interest rates pro-duced charges of £773,000 against £688,000 last time.

<u>WADKIN</u>

# Token payment

Declining world markets coupled with closure and redundancy costs left woodworking machinery group Wadkin with pre-tax losses of £1.38m; against £477,000 in the year to January 2, with sales slipping from £27.19m to £26.48m.

At the half way: stage when

At the half way stage when losses: had risen from £119,000 to £279,000 the board said prospects appeared to be brightening and no interim distribution, hoped to match the 4.64p gross per share paid in 1980.

But with serious over-capacity in the industry eroding profit margins and little immethate signs of an upturn, the group is making a token final payment of 0.71 per abore to retain trustee

Steps have been taken to inprove margins though it is possible that this may reduce volume in some export mar-kets, said Mr Harold God-dard, chairman. With the benefit of rationalization he hoped to see a return to profits in the current year

together with a restoration of the dividend. the dividend.

The pre-tax loss for the year includes exceptional items totalling £592,000 including the closure of the German—subsidiary stock write-off, redundancy costs and a contingency fund relating to a contract in Iraq. There were further costs of £200,000 relating to the establishment of a United

dividend is just 2.42 per cent.

There is an extraordinary item of £226,850 which is the estimated net cost relating to the ending of certain businesses, including Whatman Biochemicals, and the 1981 figures exclude this division.

The Board says the group has made a satisfactory start to the present year. Fully diluted earnings per chare were 26.55p against 17.76p.

# WALL STREET

New York, April 28 — Stock prices declined for the second day running aid analysts attributed the downtrend to increasing pessimism on Wall Street or Federal budget negotiations between the White House and Congress.

The Dow Jones industrial verage accelerated its decline in tternoon trading, dipping by most eight points, but then

pulled back near the close to finish off 4.86 points at 852.64. Declinas led advances by around 840 to 590 and volume narrowed to some 60 million shares from 56.48 million yesterday.

'A budget compromise is the critical issue facing the market'. Mr Monte Gordon of Dreyfus said. Many of the other background.

Many of the other background Many of the other background issues worrying the market hings on whatever Federal spending agreement might be worked out including the size of federal spending.

# 1981. Another record year for The Hongkong Bank Group profits of more than £14 million, a 54% increase on 1980 figures. Despite recurrent their strategic plan for the 1980s not only Hong Kong



Mr M G R Sandberg, Chairman, reports:

# Another record year

1981 proved to be another record year for the Group with profit up about 40 % over last year to HK\$2,003 million.

A final dividend of 44 cents is recommended which with both the interim dividend and the increases in capital following last year's bonus issue and the rights issue means that the total distribution will show an increase of \$272,151,649 or 37.6% over that of 1980. This distribution of 65 cents compares with the forecast of 60 cents.

The response to the rights issue was gratifyingly high. At the end of 1981, before the bonus issue mentioned below but after last year's bonus and rights issues the number of shares in issue was 1,559,927,575.

We are again this year recommending a bonus issue of one new share for every three

Your Directors expect to declare dividends totalling not less than 48 cents per share on the capital as increased by the bonus issue.

# World conditions

Generally, 1981 was characterised by instability and sluggish growth in the world economy. The baleful twins of inflation and unemployment continued to affect many of the major industrial nations. The volatility of exchange rates was a disturbing feature of the international financial scene.

The likelihood is that the present stresses on the world's trading system will become worse and that pressure towards protectionism may

It is particularly important to the Asia-Pacific area that trade and investment should not be subject to the defensive tactics of other regions. During the year the economies of this region managed to remain comparatively buoyant, producing a real growth rate of around 40 ... This rate was achieved because of the capacity of the various nations to produce competitively in difficult conditions.

# Bid for Royal Bank

The referral of our bid for The Royal Bank of Scotland Group to the Monopolies and Mergers Commission resulted in long negotiations during the year. The eventual recommendation of the Commission was a disappointment. We had hoped, and still believe, that a partnership with The Royal Bank would have assisted its development and would have provided both Groups with an opportunity for international expansion. It remains our belief that by linking with the Royal we would have made a major contribution to increased competition in British banking.

We shall continue to expand our presence in the United Kingdom and Europe in ways consistent with our strategy of meeting the market's need for the widest possible range of financial services.

Despite the generally depressing world economic scene Hong Kong managed to maintain a strong export performance and this continuing strength was reflected in the encouraging results achieved by our operations

Our branch network continued to expand, and at the end of 1981 we had 275 branches throughout the territory.

Results from the Hang Seng Bank continued to be most satisfactory and the Bank again increased both profits and dividends to

### International Growth Marine Midland reported a successful year

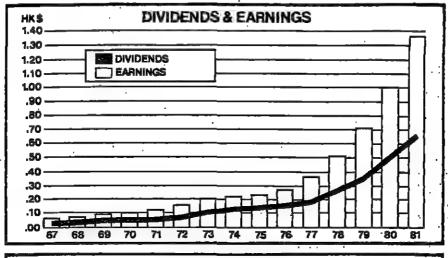
indicates a strengthening of Marine's position in the US domestic banking scene, but also internationally. In this area there will be increasing opportunities for closer co-operation with the HSBC, and plans are well advanced for a joint venture to extend the range of customer

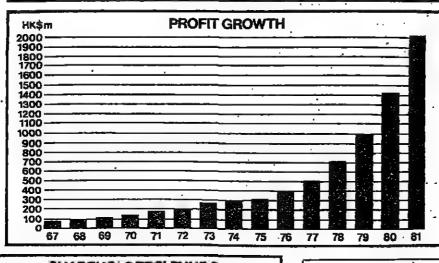
Hongkong Bank of Canada was established in October 1981.

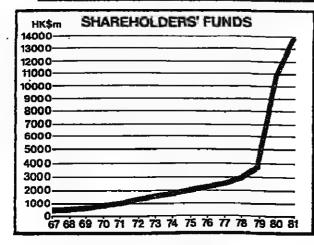
Another development in the expansion of our international network was the creation of Hongkong Egyptian Bank SAE, a joint venture in which HSBC has a 40% equity interest and the management contract.

We shall also shortly be establishing an operational presence in Pakistan and Chile. The British Bank of the Middle East

# 15 years' growth — highlights







1981 HIGHLIGHTS	1980	1981	1981
	. HK\$ n	nillions	£ millions
Total Assets	242,953	304,206	28,032
Issued Capital	2,786	3,899	360
Total Shareholders Funds	10,326	14,060	1,296
Group Profit	1,431	2,003	185
Transfers to Reserves	454	540	50
Total Distribution	724	996	92
•		IK\$	p
Earnings per share	1.00	1.35	12.0
Dividend per share (adjusted)	0.50	0.65	6.0

# The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation Marine Midland Bank · The British Bank of the Middle East · Hang Seng Bank Limited · Wardley Limited · Autony Gibbs & Soos Limited · Mercantile Bank Limited

Fast decisions. Worldwide.

ments came from light con-trol of borrowings due to cutting stocks. A slight improvement in home de-mand is detected but present export demand is more difficult to predict, he added. Borrowings have been brought down by £4.67m after capital expenditure of £1.36m on stocks which have been reduced by £5.15m. The results saw the shares The results saw the shares lift 2p to 27p, off the low for the year, despite the news that the dividend payment is passed. This compares with 2p gross last time.

Group sales in the period dropped £3.5m to £47.8m with sales by overseas companies sales by overseas companies showing the only rise, up £1.6m at £10.5m. Trading profits from the United Kingdom companies fell to £1.16m from £3.7m while the overseas activities returned a profit of £607,000 against £2,000 lost last time. Extraordinary costs of steel-making closures were £1.44m, less the surplus on land and building sales of £1.3m. Exceptional costs of £50,000 £98,000 covered reducing scale of continuing activities. WHATMAN REEVE Profits trebled The disposal of its loss-making biochemicals subsidiary helped laboratory supplies group Whatman Reeve Angel to more than treble taxable profits from £571,000 to a record £1.90m in the year to Sales rose 27 per cent from £13.18m to £16.7m and dividends for the year are being increased from 4.97p gross to 7.1p a share with a 4.54p final Whatman Reeve shares celebrated with a 35p jump to a new high of 2930, where

BINCE

SWEDEN

NTERNA

States marketing operation and the liquidation of a

leading supplier.

1981 also saw the peak of an intensive product development programme, to be completed this year with new woodwarking.

woodworking machinery models. A total of £2m has

been invested over the past two years on 18 computer-controlled machining facili-

Stated loss per share was 25.98p against earnings of 3.08p. Wadkin shares dipped

3p to 78p yesterday.

JAMES NEILL

the full year.

Dive into red

James Neill, the Sheffield-

based tool and engineering group showed some improvement in the second-half but still dived into the red over

The group lost £1m in the year to December compared

with pretax profits last time of £282,000. But this disguis-

of £282,000: But this disguises the profits made in the second-half of £140,000 after losing £1.14m in the first-six months of the year.

Mr Hugh Neill, chairman, says the turnaround was achieved 'despite a lower turnover. The main improvements came from tight control of borrowings due to

# **BUSINESS NEWS/FOCUS AND COMMENT**

### INTERNATIONAL



### Widening Dive into red in trade surplus gap

Japan's visible trade surplus in the fiscal year 1981, ended last mouth, widened sharply to \$20,480m (£11,636) from a to \$20,480m (L11,000, to \$6,770m surplus a \$6,770m surplus a year earlier, the Finance Ministry

Exports rose 10.9 per cent to \$149,590m, while FOB imports rose 0.7 per cent to

S129,120m.
Overall balance of payments deficit in fiscal 1981 stood at \$7,860m against a \$380m deficit a year earlier. ments deficit in fiscal 1981 moves to cut staff taken last stood at \$7,860m against a \$380m deficit a year earlier. The current account balance actions should have been

among United States car workers, said yesterday in Tokyo the Japanese industry must "put jobs where their sales are." He also told the American Chamber of Commerce in Japan that General Motors, new small-model. Iculation."

Export contracts con-cluded by Japan's 13 main trading companies went up a Brisk 27.4 per cent in March from a year before, mainly contracts for plant shipments to oil-producing countries, the Japan Foreign Trade Council announced yesterday. Import contracts climbed a healthy 17.3 per

cent in the month.

The Tokyo Government will work out a new five-year economic and social programme for 1983-87, siming at a lower average annual economic growth rate than the 5.1 per cent set under the present five-year programme for 1979-85.

Profits treble

Institute, the state-run data nathering agency, yesterday said in its monthly survey of 2,000 heads of industry in France that production had stagnated in April and had now spread to all sectors including industries producing consumer goods, which up to now had remained

The survey said that industrialists involved in producing capital feared a slowdown in their output levels in the flagging demand from the domestic and export markets.

 Industrialized countries should create more favorable conditions for coal consumption as a cheap alternative to oil, the International Energy Agency in Paris urged yesterday after a two-year study of the industrial use of coal in the 24-member nations of the Organization for Econ-omic Cooperation and Devel-

# AUSTRALIA

Australia's March level of production by the manufacturing industry was higher then that during February for 14 of the 28 key items for which seasonally adjusted figures are compiled.

Despite a fairly stagnant overall picture, the Statistics Bureau reported significant

Bureau reported significant per cent to 643,000 metric tonnes), and cars (up 16.8 per cent to 35,100 units). Important decreases were in the domestic appliance group with output of televisions down 11 per cent, refriger-ators 18.5 per cent and washing machines 7.5 per

A test of the Amadeus Basin exploration well East Mereenie 6 in Australia's northern territory flowed oil at 320 barrels a day. The flow was from the 4,815 to 4,903 feet sector and the well is now preparing to drill ahead at 4,903 feet.

# SWEDEN

The Swedish government has revised its 1982-83 fiscal budget deficit forecast downwards to Kr75,700m (£7,082m) from the kr82,600m shortfall projected in January. The country's net foreign borrowing is expected to account for between Kr12,000m and

# METHERLANDS

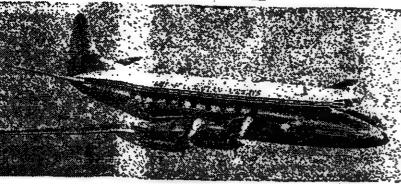
The Dutch seasonally adjusted index of industrial orders in hand, base January 1978, rose to 98 in March from 97 in February, the Central Statistics Office said. The index stood at 90 in March last year. The office said its latest survey of industry showed industrial activity was steady in March and no change is expected. and no change is expected for the next three months.

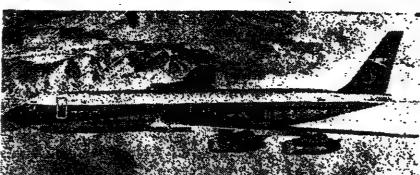
# SINGAPORE

The trade deficit widened 1,502 million Singapore dol-lars (£395m) in March from 165m a year earlier and \$1,230m in February, on preliminary calculations. Imports rose 12 per cent to only 6 per cent, to \$3,971m.

In the quarter, the deficit widened to \$4,575m from \$3,244m a year earlier.

# British Airways: Sir John prepares for take-off





British Airways should fly into profits by 1983-84 as a result of radical restructing announced yesterday by chairman Sir John King and

taken 10 years ago.

The current account balance turned into a \$5,950m surplus from a \$7,010m deficit.

Mr Douglas A, Fraser, United Auto Workers president, citing "horrendous" rates of unemployment turnemployment the two states of the transfer of the two states o The early 1970s saw the merger between BOAC and BEA. This was going to reduce wasteful duplication between the two state air-lines, specializing in long distance and European ser-vices respectively. It would make it the biggest and most competitively powerful operator in the world.

The idea was sound but it foundered in practice because its proponents failed to recognize that rather than doing away with duplication there would be enormous doubling up of staff which would in turn lead to poor productivity. What was also not foreseen was that work. not foreseen was that work-ers would feel very little loyalry to a conglomerate whose numbers peaked at 58,500 three years ago.

Sir John King, brought in by Mrs Tbatcher to steer the alling leviathan back on track

and to prepare it for privatiand to prepare it for privatibe given tough financial
ration, was not the first targets, and the jobs of the
chairman of the airline to
spot these central disabilities. depend on their being met. spot these central disabilities, depend on their being met. But Sir John was fortunate. Within this ruthless comenough to arrive at a time mercial environment, the when the atmosphere in divisions will have a lot of when the atmosphere in

Since last August when BA announced what it called its "survival plan" 9,000 em-

plan yesterday which involves splitting the ailing state airline into "profit centres". BA moles have been campaigning to have the airline returned to its within the industry is that constituent parts — British Overseas Airways Corporation and British European Airways — and will hail the anouncement as a victory. Sir John is preparing the airline, which will lose as much as £250m in 1981-82, for privatization. airline, which will lose as much as £250m in 1981-82, for privatization. Arthur Reed reports

at up to £105m, is high, but is seen by Sir John and his reputy chairman and chief executive Roy Watts as an investment in both efficiency and profits for the future. But even at 42,000 BA is still overmanned compared with most if its major American competitors. Further redun-dancies can be expected and the airline is likely to finish up with 35,000 workers — which would make i very competitive.

What is seen as a lack of loyalty and motivation among some of those who remain is now to be attacked by Sir John by splitting the airline into a number of profit centres each with its own managing director easily identifiable to his own staff. Each of these divisions will

when the atmosphere in divisions will have a lot of present five-year programme for 1979-85.

FRANCE

The National Statistics Institute, the state-run data gathering agency, yesterday said in its monthly survey of 61,000 heads of industry in France that production had stagnated in April and had quality on offer from within.

Whether a BA division would ever be allowed to buy "survival plan" 9,000 emits maintenance services private industry sector and in structure ployees have gone or have from, say Air France is particular his own giant ossified. Said they will go so that by doubtful, but the threat of engineering group Babcox Having the end of Ay the total workforce will be down to spur to BA's employees. Only Spencer whose high street plan, Sir 42,000. The cost in payoffs, recently the airline contract

what appears to be a returned to BOAC and BEA, series of mini-Airlines are presumably joyful at Sir Splitting the airline in will, or so Sir John's interest and pride in the

ted out some of its flight catering to a subsidiary of the Scandinavian airline SAS, so saving itself £3m a year.

Sir John King took his idea of profit centres from the

ideal examples. He is in the forefront of those who be-lieve that the scheme should been introduced at the nave been introduced at the time of the merger, rather than after a decade of disaffection and disputes between staff and management and, in recent years, horrendous losses — £140m in 1980-81, and as much as £250m in 1981-82 when the redundancy payments are accounted for.

Splitting the airline in what spinting the arrine in what appears to be a series of mini-airlines will, or so Sir John's philosophy runs, restore interest and pride in the airline among the staff, and give a much harder edge to competitiveness. BAs "moles", members of middle management, who for the management who, for the past 18 months or more have been carrying out a clan-

philosophy runs, restore airline has some justification interest and pride in the in denying hotly that his action is a setume to the pre-action is a setume to the pre-arrive among the staff, 1970s situation — althouth and give a much harder the loyalties which he ex-pects to be engendered in the future are those which marked out the two old compa-

The new structure appears to be a sensible halfway house between splitting back into separate airlines, which was never a serious possi-bility, and the monolithic structure into which BA

Having introduced stages one and two of his survival plan, Sir John is warning staff that there could be a

Sir John King, British Airways chairman, announced a major new structural stage three if the anticipated financial turnround does not planning to fulfil the central theme of his brief from Downing Street — to move BA out of the public and into the private sector.

It is a path to which he is totally committed seeing BA as a company which lives in a hard competitive world and evincing no reason why the British taxpayer should be called on to make good the airline's losses.

But to make BA attractive to private investment as was British Aerospace when it went to the market, he has to have profits and the promise of financial security in the future. An easy way out in the short-term-would be to sell some of the more successful BA subsidiaries such as International Aeradio whose activities include making aviation electronic equipment and training air traffic controllers, and Brit-ish Airways Helicopters which services the North Sea oil industry, from its base at Gatwick.

But Sir John is not necessarily ready to go down this road, although he as apparently sceptical as to why the airline should be a partner in a number of hotels dotted around the world, some of them relics of the days when passengers had to be accommodated overnight during lengthy flying boat journeys with BOAC. In the meantime the airline is selling off its more immediate unwanted assets. The selling off its more immediate unwanted assets. The College of Air Training at Hamble, near Southampton, has gone lock stock and barrel for £5.2m; the airline's only Boeing 747 freighter has been turned over to Cathay Pacific, a British airline based in Hongkong; and the former head office and air terminal at Victoria London terminal at Victoria London

ago seemed traumatic it was but a ripple compared with the turbulance through which BA is passing at present in the desperate search for calm financial air.

How will the 16 million passengers which the airline carries each year come out of all this? Sir John apparently has not forgotton them. At the end of the bumpy ride they will find, he asserts, "cleaner aeropianes, more punctual aeropianes, acceptable food, good services -and all at a very competitive

### **Business Editor**

# Fraser looking over its shoulder

According to Professor
Roland Smith, part-time
chairman of House of
Fraser, the two Lonrho
representatives on the
Fraser's board made several positive contributions at yesterday meeting.

The Professor did not go into details, but it left the

City wondering why Britains's largest stores group lifted the final divi-dend eight per cent despite lower pre-tax profits, in-cluding a 20 per cent decline in the important second half.

Fraser points out that the payment is more than twice covered --- at least on a historic cosst basis. But it must pregumaably feel itself under pressure from Lonrho (with its near 30 per cent shareholding) as the latter turns its attention to persuading the Department of Trade that its objections to a takeover have now been

to a takeover have now been largely overcome.

For the 52 weeks to January 30 Fraser's sales rose 6 per cent to £826m while trading profit dipped from £46.5m to £34.9m, the third consecuative fall. However, lower financing costs and a sharp fall in the tax charge (from £10m to handle tax charge (from £10m to £3.3m) has left earnings per share unchanged at 16.3p.

Although the group does not break down the profits figures, it is reckoned that as much as half now comes from the Knightsbridge store Harrods. The provincial chains, such as Binns, and the Scottish operation probably account for much of the remainder.

The directors have said their first objective is and improvement in the profitubility of the traditional department store business, and it seems likely that more of the stores will come under review this

Meanwhile, the group continues to expand its new Astral Sportwear chain, is making more use of the Harrods name and has started to make more of the financial services it has to offer. But the market was unimpressed with yester-day's results — the shares slipped 2p to 156p - and Fraser must remain vulner-able until the benefits of the present management exercise start to come through in the form of rising

# **Building socs**

Safe as houses?

The building societies have consumer many · other groups, from banks to tour companies, and produced a formal industru scheme to protect deposi-tors in the event of trouble.

There has, of course, been no recent case of building society savers having to suffer loss in the event of problems arising.

In the case of minor toubles, societies have usually been tucked safely under the wing of larger bretheren, as much as anything to maintain confidence. In the case of Grays, where a serious deficiency arose, the Woolwich took

The irony, however, in moving from an informal to a formal arrangement is that protection for share-holders is limited to 90 per cent (bondholders etc are presumably fully covered anyway as prior creditors).
While that is a lot better

than the 75 per cent protection afforded bank depositors (on deposits of up to £10,000), it suggests that money in a building society is not quite as safe

That may not deter savers from chasing the highest returns they can find among the smaller societies' at least until the first 90 per cent payout occurs. But it is something of which savers should be aware, particu-larly if growing competitive pressures ever tempt some societies to chance their arm with the goods they

### S Pearson Strategy

This time S Pearson has handled the purchase of the 36.4 per cent of Pearson Longman not already owned in a sensible fashion; and so it had to alter the embarrassing contretemps with PL institutional shareholders which blocked a deal four years ago.

The terms ar reasonable, there is a cash alternative, and also thrown in is a profit forecast of sorts (they will be up) for S
Pearson in 1982.

A merger will enable the

group to expand without incurring conflicts of interest, and while tax advan-tages will accrue with S Pearson as the 100 per cent owner. Moreover, now that PL has gearing following its investment programme, it did not make sense to have the whole of PL deht on Pearsons books and only

63.6 per cent of the equity.

But if the financial structure looks neater, the 1981 figures from both companies have a curate's eng look about them. The Financial Times profit rose from £2.12m to £3.26m with from £2.12m to £3.26m with the Frankfurt operation contributing at last. It remains to be seen how great a threat the planned launch of a European edition of the Wall Stree journal will prove. However, Westminster Press fared less well due to the recession in job advertising. Although Doulton's profits Although Doulton's profits dipped sharply, the Fairey acquisition is at last proving its worth.

Pearson's strategy for the next 10 years must depend heavily on electronic publishing, video, cable and satellite television, as well as expansion in the high quality education market in the United States.

In order to achieve this strategy, it would be no surprise if the group dis-posed of some inessential bits of the business, and concentrated its sights upon the new technology of the "global village" and the thirst for knowledge in developing countries.

1920/21

# Bankers starting to 'think small' Wise Speke in Newcastle, Stock Beech in Bristol, Parsons in Glasgow, Albert E

Britain still enjoys renown for its expertise in merchant banking, but there as yet few such institutions in the provinces providing financial lubrication for locally-based companies. With decentralization the height of fashion that could be slowly chang-

Last week West Country enterprise group Dartington, linked to the Dartington Trust, announced it moving into business in three financial areas: banking, corporate finance and investment management. At least two other regional merchant banks already exist and are extending their activities: Noble Grossart in Edinburgh and East Anglian Securities based in Norwich.

At the moment Darling-ton's capital base is £500,000, but it has plans to increase that to £1½m, which would allow it to lend up to £5m. Recruited to run the banking side is Mr John West, who spent 12 years as regional spent 12 years as regional director of Barclays Bank, based in Exeter. Mr Tom Kerr, from Western Trust and Savings in Plymouth is running a money management service. Mr Robert Arnheim, until recently a director of Warburg Investment Management is running ment Mangement, is running the investment side. The corporate finance activities are headed by Mr David Johnstone, who was managing partner of the Bristol office of Thomson McLintock, the large chartered accountancy group. He is a non-executive director on the board of several local companies including the IT group. nies, including the JT group, Television South West, Radio West, all of which are now Dartington Clients.

They aim to provide a service to companies and individuals in the region, their parish stretching from Gloucester to the Scilly Isles.

The National Enterprise Board has seized this opportunity to have a local base for the Western Enterprize Fund The fund, initially for up to f1m is 10 per cent financed by Darrington and rup by them and is to provide risk capital both for new and

for existing companies in Devon and Cornwall.

The idea of local merchant banks is not new, but they disappeared gradually through the early 19th century and the control of the control o tury to mid-way through the 20th century as the search for a larger capital base promoted mergers. Old established industries also de-clined, stock market and property crashes wiped out North Sea oil. Against that provincial brokers have others, and the long tentacles background Noble Grossart taken advantage of their of City institutions picked off had been able to attract such lower overheads to compete the rest.

By Sally-White

PERSPECTIVE: MERCHANT BANKING



The move towards centralization in merchant banking where over the last 150 years the vast than the one in the City. The majority of groups have concentrated in the City of London has left a substantial gap. There are signs that the situation may be changing. signs that the situation may be changing.

create new small companies. Local finanacial groups are obvious middle-men to introduce the entrepreneurs to the investment money.

Noble Grossart in Edinburgh was set up by Mr Angus Grossart, who came from the Scottish bar, in 1969 and has now developed far south of the border and overseas as well. Dartington however seeks to emulate the policies of East Anglian Securities based in Norwich.

Doubts are voiced by Mr Grossart as to whether provincial banks could develop as also been an expanding financial centre because of

alternative to the famous clearing bank or merchant banking names is generating fast and Gerald Ronson of Heron. The balance sheet total is fast and independent regional merchant banks. But the greatest incentive is coming with the Government's efforts through provision of funds and tax concessions to create new small companies. Local finanacial groups are obvious middle-men to introcommunity, new organiza-tions could develop," he said. Competition is, however, much more intense than it was in the late 1960s.

Even catering for the local community, new bankers are going to have to work hard. Apart from competing with individual professionals who have set themselves up to offer local corporate or investment advice - the accountants and solicitors have been diversifying, the clearing banks are trying to offer every conceivable financial service from the grandly as Grossart because Edinburgh is a major financial service from the High Street — they will also clash to some extent with stockbrokers.

Provincial brokers have he rest.

corporate clients as James on costs with the City on helping to s
Slowly the demand for an Gulliver of Alpine Holdings corporate finance advice. entrepreneurs.

Sharp in Birmingham and Henry Cooke, Lumsden in Manchester — are all servicing new and established companies in their local financial communities. Several of these brokers also offer specialised investment services.
Talented individuals are

the vital factor, according to Mr James Ferguson of the major Scottish based investment group. Stewart Fund Managers, who have a 40 per cent stake in East Anglian. "I-think that there is a case for. East Anglian, but I am not convinced that there is generally a case for small mer-chant banks to be dotted all over the country. On the other hand there are oppor-tunities for talented individ-uals," he said. What Dartington and East

Anglian have in common is founders who wanted to do business locally, and wanted to be entrepreneurs them-selves. "We aim to give a personal service," is Mr Johnstone's theme — so with all Dartington's and East Anglian's services. Staff in Anguar's services. Statt in national groups are often switched around, so that even in a High Street branch the man behind the desk could be no less of a strauger. credibility; as well as what his business needs and to take the formality out of discussions on complicated financial technicalities. And a char with that top man to discuss all financial worries is simple to arrange.

That in both Dartington and East Anglian's cases

includes the personal and company investment area as

company investment area as well as corporate finance.

East Anglian, with present capital at £1m has been going since the mid-1970s. Mr William Jacob is currently the managing director there, the original founders having moved on. "We believe that there is a gap in the market on the corporate finance side on the corporate finance side between the very small and the medium-sized company the company looking for something between £50,000 and £1m. It becomes too expensive for the City. There needs to be another nought on the end."

More small banks will undoubtedly emerge now that there are so many incentives for professional financial employees to seek a stake in the equity of their own companies, while themselves helping to set up new

# W.H. Smith & Son (Holdings) PLC

# Results 1981/1982

<u> </u>	£million	£million
TURNOVER	773.0	681.1
TRADING PROFIT	23.3	18.9
Net interest payable	2.2	2.8
PROFIT BEFORE TAX	21.1	16.1
Taxation	8.4	5.7
PROFIT AFTER TAX	12.7	10.4
Extraordinary items – loss	4.0	10
NET PROFIT	8.7	9.4
	per 5	Op share
Formings before subsequently,		

Earnings before extraordinary items	14.9p	12.3p
Dividend for the year	5.25p	4.6p
* TURNOVER UP		13.5%
* PROFIT BEFORE TAX UP		31.2%
* CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	£1	6.4 million
* DIVIDEND INCREASE		14.1%

For copies of our Annual Report and Accounts and the Staff Report please write to the Company Secretary at Strand House. 10 New Fetter Lane, London EC4A 1AD on or after 20 May 1982.

# De Beers: The long-range outlook judged from the assumer market gives good reason for optimism

Extracts from Mr H F Oppenheimer's Statement on De Beers in 1981

The recession in the diamond industry which began in the is notices in sight. Sales by the Central Selling Organisation (CSO) fell, massured in Rand, by 42 per cent to R1 249 million and, measured in US Dollars, by 46 per cent to \$1,472 million and the Group's net profits, exclusing its share of the retained profits of associates, fell by 46 per Grandrem Robs million to R364 million. Stocks of diamonds increased during the year by R705 million to R1 403 million. Sales to the market this year have deen running at higher levels in dollar terms than in the server fileath of last year but a further increase in diamond stocks is and finated during the year. In these circumstances the Board concluded roth great regret that prudence required a reduction in the final dividend from 50 cents to 25 cents resulting in a total dividend all affection for the year of 50 cents (which was twice covered) as pared with 75 cents (covered 2.5 times) in 1980. The reduced This lend reflects both the continuance of the world recession and our the termination to carry out our traditional stabilising role in the nativitya I would add that the Company has arranged facilities with its thereises, made possible by the conservative dividend and sound into a ment policies of the past, which are ample for its requirements.

Too fall off in the demand for diamonds is concentrated in ate larger sines and finer qualities including in particular the so-called in leatment goods in which speculation during the boom years was superfield concentrated. These sizes and qualities normally account tunia large proportion of the CSO's sales. Sales of the smaller sizes and . The production have generally speaking been satisfactory and the .... un palson of diamond jewellery particularly, though not and assume the lower end of the market has continued throughout at a high and encouraging level. The market for the rare and more this barriage mams of jewellery is adversely affected to a much greater . It is it has the rest of the market by the unprecedented levels of the har traces particularly in America. In previous statements I drew and the to the covious dangers of speculation in the cutting centres at paired are prices and on this account the recession in the diamond. th austry started scener and is perhaps deeper that the world economic anticular as a whole. This speculation was largely financed by bank check's and it is satisfactory to see that by now largely on account of an active or withholding diamonds from sale when the market is and the least of bank credit in the leading cutting centres has been white terminally reduced, in some cases by as much as 50 per cent, and is the generally speaking at a reasonable level. This reduction strongly suggests that the special reasons which existed for the recession in the mand industry are a fair way to being overcome and that the and in uniform of a low level of sales reflects adverse economic conditions in general to a greater extent than circumstances peculiar to Lie diamond industry. We cannot expect prosperous conditions in our to the styles a time of world depression and in particular while interest tales remain at their present high level. However, any improvement in the model accomomy and in particular in business conditions in the United States should be rapidly reflected in the diamond industry:

### . any improvement in the world economy in particular in business conditions in the United States should be rapidly reflected in the diamond industry?

In November of last year the CSO, in order to lay a sound 2.25 for recovery as soon as general business conditions improve. and de important modifications in the manner of presentation of attamends to the market. The sales assortments were altered so as to all the our customers to fit their purchases more accurately to their included requirements in the new market conditions. It is essential. for any trading organisation to be alive and sensitive to changing needs sail conditions and we are satisified that the new selling arrangements was have introduced will help to preserve the value of diamonds and to or start the stability of the trade. The state of the market for those. Han and which are bought wholly or partly for investment is a matter of considerable significance, mainly from a psychological point of view since they have never made up a large proportion of the worldwide trade in polished diamonds. Diamonds have proved good investments over the years so long as they have been bought at prices

which bear a reasonable relationship to the level of rough diamond. prices maintained and protected by the activities of the CSO. However diamonds bought at high premium prices in times of speculative boom are obviously not likely to prove good investments. During the boom the prices of the so-called investment diamonds rose out of all control and at one time the price of top colour flawless brilliants of one carat weight which had acquired a quite unreasonable importance as a market leader and indicator rose to about \$65,000, a figure which had no relation whatever either to the cost of the rough from which such stones are manufactured or to the price which they could even in good times be expected to command as an item of jewellery. This particular description - the "I carat D-flawless brilliant" - is only one of many classifications of polished diamonds of which minimal quantities are produced each year. The prices currently quoted for this particular article (and there must be some question as to the number of transactions actually concluded) are low in relation to the corresponding prices of rough. This would certainly suggest that although demand at the investment end of the market remains very restricted a sound psychological basis has been established for a resumption of growth in overall sales of rough diamonds as soon as economic conditions improve.

During 1981 production was reduced both in Namaqualand and at CDM and total mining expenditure excluding Jwaneng, the new mine in Botswana which started production at the beginning of this year, at R513 million was less by R39 million than in 1980. Group production for 1982, excluding Jwaneng, has been further reduced and is estimated to amount to 13 794 000 carats as compared with 15 438 000 carats in 1981. In spite of this reduction working costs

'It is satisfactory to be able to report that consumers are continuing to react as favourably as ever to diamonds and to the traditions associated with them.'

(excluding Jwaneng) at R415 million are estimated to be higher by R55 million than last year an indication of the rate of inflation. On the other hand we estimate it will be possible to reduce capital expenditure (excluding Jwaneng) to R119 million, a reduction of R34 million below the comparable 1981 figure so that the total expenditure at the mines is estimated to show a net increase of only R21 million as compared with last year.

We have thought it right, while making every effort to avoid waste, to make a significant increase in our expenditure on promotion and advertising and here there will be increased emphasis on the marketing of the larger, better quality diamonds. It is satisfactory to be able to report that consumers are continuing to react as favourably as ever to diamonds and to the traditions associated with them. It is estimated for example that in 1981, some 70 per cent of all first-time brides in America acquired a diamond engagement ring, and the ownership of diamonds by American women in general has been rising steadily to the extent that last year more than one in ten acquired a new piece of diamond jewellery. We are actively opening new consumer segments such as men's diamond jewellery. In the other leading markets, Japan and Germany, the corresponding figures have been rising towards the levels in the United States and the use of diamonds has also been increasing satisfactorily in the other European countries, in South East Asia and also in Latin America. Generally speaking, therefore, the long-range outlook judged from the consumer market gives good reason for optimism.

The general business recession was felt in the market for industrial diamonds also, but nevertheless total sales only declined slightly Sales of natural industrials continued to lose ground in relation to synthetic products partly because of technical improvements in the synthetic field and the entry of new synthetic producers into the market and partly because of the fall off of production from Zaire. The new mine recently discovered in Australia to which I make reference below will in about three years' time become an important producer of industrial diamonds and we shall make every effort to develop the market in a way as to allow for the

absorption on satisfactory terms of the output from this new source. . In the course of the year our long-standing agreement for the marketing of the production of the Miba mine in Zaire was terminated by the Covernment of that country. We naturally very much regret this development but its importance can easily be over estimated. Miba

production has decreased over some years and the prices obtained by the mine have recently declined with the result that the total realised value of this production is now under \$45 million per annum. While this is a significant figure it does not make up an important percentage of world diamond production.

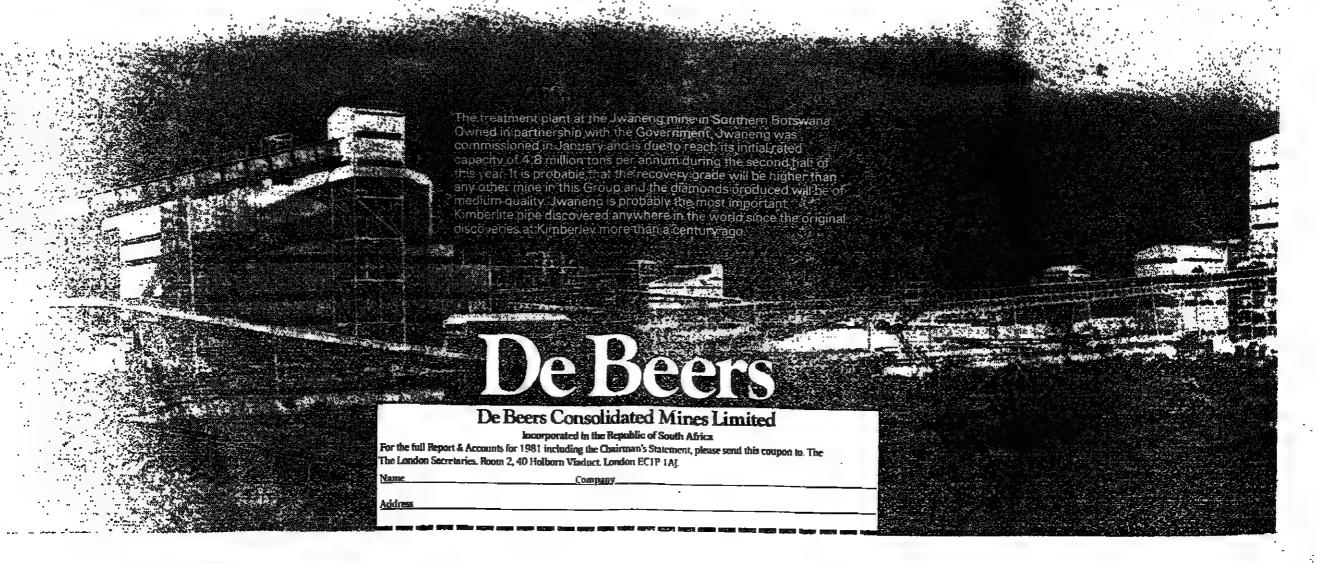
The important discovery recently made in Western Australia by the Ashton Joint Venture (AJV) - the Argyle mine - will produce very large quantities of diamonds similar in quality to those produced in Zaire. Argyle will be a very big mine indeed with the highest recovery grade angwhere in the world. A major part of its production will consist of so-called "near gem" qualities and "industrials", and when the mine reaches full production its output of these qualities will make up more than half of the total produced in the world. Argyle's output of gem qualities, while significant, will amount to only a comparatively small proportion of world production. Production on a moderate scale from the gravels surrounding the mine is due to start in the second half of this year and production from the mine itself will probably begin in about three years' time. An agreement has been reached in principle between the CSO and the major partners in AJV in regard to the marketing of this potentially large and unusual production. It is intended that subject to AJV's right to extract diamonds on an agreed basis for the purpose of establishing their own cutting factory in Australia, the CSO should market the Argyle gem production of an exclusive basis and that the "near gem" and industrial qualities should be marketed as to 75 per cent through the CSO and as to 25 percent by the AJV directly, in recognition of its special position in this sector of the market. Details of an agreement along these lines are at present in the course of negotiation.

In spite of depressed conditions we are continuing prospecting activities on a large scale on the African continent and elsewhere, particularly in Australia and South America. The cluster of pipes on the farm Venetia in the Northern Transvaal to which I referred in my statement last year are being sampled through surface trenches and shafts and the ground treated in a heavy media separation plant. Much work remains to be done before a definite valuation of these deposits can be made. In South West Africa/ Namibia prospecting inland along the Orange River has given very encouraging results. Application has been made in response to enquiries put out by the South African Government for prospecting rights for diamonds offshore at various locations along the Namaqualand coast

'We are well equipped to see through what may yet remain to be faced of this time of depression and to take full advantage of better economic conditions when they return.'

Our investments outside the diamond industry were valued at the year-end at just over R3 000 million. Two important changes have been made in their composition: in the course of last year we exchanged our holdings in Consolidated Gold Fields (Congold) and in Anglo American Corporation of Canada (Amean) for additional shares in Minerals and Resources Corporation (Minorco). This was part of a reorganisation by which Anglo American Corporation of South Africa similarly exchanged its Congold and Amean holdings and also its 36 per cent interest in Charter Consolidated for new Minorco shares. The effect has been substantially to enlarge and strengthen Minorco and to put it in a better position to expand its business. Our interest in the enlarged Minorco amounts to 23 per cent. In January of this year De Beers Industrial Corporation (Debincor) was merged with Anglo American Industrial Corporation (Amic) and our interest in the combined company amounts to 25 per cent. The enlarged Amic is a powerful and well diversified industrial group with total assets of about R2 700 million. Through this reconstruction we have acquired an improved growth and earlings potential in the industrial sector together with a wider spread of interests.

The year has been an exceptionally difficult one - indeed we have not gone through such hard times since I entered the business fifty years ago during the depression of the 30s. The structure of the trade built since then is, however, standing up firmly to this severe test. Our problems are no longer specific to the diamond industry but are world wide in nature. We are well equipped to see through what may yet remain to be faced of this time of depression and to take full. advantage of better economic conditions when they return.



# BUSINESS NEWS/COMPANIES AND MARKET REPORTS

levels are not waited again this year. Profits from Chile

this year. Profits from Chile were also up.

Earnings in the United Kingdom fell to £33.9m against £36.7m, due to declining demand for both cement and building products, despite significant cost savings. Although cement deliveries fell 18.5 per cent last year there are signs that industry volume is picking up. But the severe winter weather saw: a slow start to the year.

The Imperial Group is negotiating the sale of its United States poultry Company, Country Pride Foods. The potential buyer is Con-

agra of Omaha, Nebraska, which ranks as one of the

largest poultry groups in the United States. Although the price is still under dis-

cussion, observers believe imperial will receive around £22m.

IMPERIAL

**BLUE CIRCLE** 

### Satisfactory vear for cement maker...

Blue Circle, Britain's largest cement maker, came out with full-year figures at the lower end of City forecasts but were still regarded satisfactory with 30 per cent pretax profits rise.

Estimates had been for £115m but in the event, pretax profits of £104.1m compared favourably with £79.5m last time.

But the group warned westerday that repeated sucgest cement maker, came out

yesterday that repeated suc. to 16.78p gross; made a total cess would depend on how of 25p against 21.4p. United Kingdom activities this year could offset the expected downturn overseas.

Mr John Milne, managing Selling US wing director, says a major fall in sterling terms is expected in some of its Latin American earnings this year. To bal-ance this, Blue Circle is hoping for benefits from its foreign reorganisation and

72, 722 Sed

Tella

A TOTAL PROPERTY.

tions of the same states

Commence of the contract of th

The second second

----

are a terminal

11.0 (0.0 Z-22-145)<sup>(4</sup>

 $(x_1, \dots, x_{n-1})$ 

100

A TOTAL OF THE STATE OF

the same of the sa

foreign reorganisation and cost-cutting programme in the United Kingdom. By the end of this year the workforce will be down 30 per cent to 6,500 since the start of last year.

Most of these costs are included and provided for in the exceptional item of £13m. included and provided for in the exceptional item of £13m which was much higher than sold its JB Eastwood ewgg and poultry business in the United Kingdom to Hills-sociate profits, were up at 554m. The Eastwood disposal for almost fixed with the proposed sale of

soared from £25.3m to £44.8m group's strategy of concen-with Mexican earnings up 60 trating on food manufactur-per cent to £25m but these

### **OVERSEAS** COMPANIES

Net Consolidated earnings of Brown, Boverl Cle, the West German subsidiary of Brown, Boverl of Switzerland, slumped 55 per cent to DM15.6m in 1981, forcing the electrical equipment maker to alash its dividends by 25 per cant to DM6 a share.

Executives blamed the disappointing results on a variety of factors, most notably operating cost increases that outpaced price price-to-cost ratio is also expected to burden the company in 1982; Herr Herbert Gassert, the manag-ing board chairman, said earnings will not deteriorate further.

was not decentrate number.

Asahi Glass, Japan's top glass manufacturer, has anotinced that its consolidated net sarnings edged up a fractional 0.9 per cent in 1981 ended in December to yen 23,846,000 from yen 23,626,000 in 1980: Sales rose a slight 1 per cent to

sales rose a signt 1 per cent to yen. 525,293, from yen. 519,931,000. In 1980. Asahi Glass's net earnings had climbed. 33,8 per cent, prompting that company to draw up a plan to double sales and sarrings in five years. Company officials said a drop in demand in the car and housing indirection. housing industries - two of the



John Milne: Seeking a balance

Six-hit

annual increase.

issue.

Despite continuing pressure on margins, Pentland Industries, the shoe to ship-

ping services group, made record profits in 1981, up from £1.23m pretax, the sixth

Stated sarnings per 10p share were 13.88p against 8.9p. The group is also making a one for five scrip

The board states that subject to circumstances outside their control, the

third quarter of 1981 and the first

quarter of 1982. Makita Electric Works a leading

Japanese manufacturer of electric power tools said consolidated net

earnings in 1981 ended on February 20 went down 7.8 per cent to yen 5,401,000 from yen 5,844,000 in the previous financial

Sales, however, climbed 5.6 per

cent t yen 69,735,000 from yen 66,044,000, an all-time high. Makite officials traced the net

earnings drop mainly to a rise in

Japanese corporate taxes and the

yen's appreciation against the

CAPITAL MARNETS

for the World Bank was launched yesterday with a 14.25 per cent

coupon and a 99.5 per cent pricing Lead manager is Deutsche Bank and expected yield is 14.4

per cent. A DM200m issue of 10-

Sales rose 16 per cent and dividends for the year are being increased from 2.34p gross to 2.78p with a 2.21p per share final distribution.

has considerable brand PENTLAND

strength. Congra is investigating the Country Pride business before a deal is finalized by the two boards. If the sale goes through Conagra will become the largest poultry group in the United States. Imperial paid \$20m for Country Pride in 1975. In 1981 the company suffered a

pre-tax loss of \$19m (111.14m) on a turnover of \$727m. The main reason was sharply higher animal feed prices caused by a severe drought in the previous year. So far in 1982, Country Pride the main increases from largest poultry in the United special sale of the proposed sale of drought in the previous year. So far in 1982, Country Pride, the main increases from largest poultry in the United special special sale of the previous year. So far in 1982, Country Pride is breaking even. On further asset disposals, the market, is in line with largest disposals, in the market, is in line with largest poultry in the United special special sale yesterday: "We are the previous year.

nesses to see how they fit

demand for aluminium, the compa-ny's main product. As a result, Kalser Aluminium had losses in the main glass-using sectors of the industry: ---- hurt the . 1981 performance:

performance:

Kaiser Aluminium and Chemical's board of directors has declared a quarterly dividend for the first quarter 1982 of 15 cents per share of the company's common stock, a reduction of 20 cents the company and the cents from the 35 cents per share which has been paid every quarter since the third quarter of 1980.

The dividend is payable on May

31 1982 to share owners of record May 10-1982. Mr Corwell I Maler, chairman, ask the action reflects the lengthy and deep recession in the United States, and world economies which continue to severely restrict current year should show a further strengthening of the

group. a current cost basis. pretax profits were up from film to fl.14m. Pentland shares jumped 3p to a 1982 high of 74p where they yield

3.8 per cent.
The current cost figures show that the dividend is covered five times with current cost profits rising 14 per cent. Current cost earnings per share rose from 6.64p to 12.15p.

The new ordinary shares will not rank for the final dividend in respect of the year to December. They will be allotted to shareholders on the register at June 7 with dealings in the new shares beginning on July 19.

**G W SPARROW** 

# No lift-off

The worst trading conditions in its history slashed pretax profits of crane hire group G W Sparrow & Sons from £995,000 to £93,000 with dividends for the year cut from 2.48p gross to 1.06p per share

Hire rates were low with no work at all from some cranes during the year, leading to losses in the United Kingdom, the United States and in its French associate company. Turnover in 1981 was up from £21.44m

to £27.17m.

After rationalization in the United Kingdom during the year, the prospects are now considerably brighter, ac-cording to the board, with over half the fleet in the heavy crane division fully committed until the end of the year and current rates being quoted at more realistic levels.

leading European currencies that eroded the company's competitive edga.

Citing the depressed Hongkong properly market and the Singapore dollar's strength against the Hongkong dollar properly company Hong Fok said group aftertax profit dipped 63 per cent in 1981 of Singapore \$5.8m from 1980.

The 1981 profit total as well below the Singapore \$12.8m figure predicted in the company's program to the last wear's 10 (831 YP8)

bond, managed by of dil suisse-First Boston and guaranteed by E.

will borrow 15,000 million from a Japanese consortium of 16

banks and insurance companies over 10 years, Mitsubishi Trust

and Banking, lead manager, sald. It is set at Japanese long-term

حكدا من الاصل

There has been an increase in the volume of work obtained in the crane hire division but it will be some time before profits in this division return to acceptable levels, says the board.

The group's United States subsidiary, Sparrows International of Houston is now trading at 2 profit while its offshore division started the year with a substantial order book ensuring it would be kept fully occupied throughout 1982, with good profits expected on the present year.

As a result of the poor profits in 1981, the dividend is being paid partially out of is being paid partially out of reserves, but once conditions permit the Board intends to restore this reduction in the

group incurred a loss for the year of £1.74m against a £307,000 loss the previous year. Sparrow shares were down 3p at 43p where the yield on the reduced dividend is 1.7 per cent.

### HARVESTER

# Loans deal

International Harvester, the troubled United States heavy duty lorry, agricultural equipment and construction group, has, as expected, negotiated variations in the terms of its loans from major bankers to stave off bankruptcy. However, the company has announced that it will need further restructuring of its \$4,200m(£2,386m) debt agreement fixed on November 1 last year to keep the

company afloat.

Under the restructuring agreed yesterday international Harvester's net wo

national Harvester's net wo The group has a store in rth can fall to \$800m and its the Netherlands and outlets liabilities rise to 5.2 times that sum without breaching and a join venture in Japan

### APPOINTMENTS

Professor J C Shaw, senior Edinburgh partner in Deloiffe Haskins and Sells, chartered accountants, has been the company was formed as the wholly-owned British subsidiary of Dynapac Maskin of Sweden. Sir Hubert Newton has been reelected chairman of Britannia appointed to the board of the Scottish Mortgage and Trust. Mr R D Young, a director of Henry Anabacher Holdings has been appointed to the board of

Touche, Remnant & Co.
Dr A W Mawby is to be

LATEST RESULTS

On a current cost basis the and sell off under-used lossmaking plants.

### LIBERTY

### **Profits increase** Liberty store, famous for

its fabrics, has quietly diver-

"As a chartered accountant I like to see that we are in three areas: retailing, whole-saling and property, said Mr David Pike the chairman. Profits in 1981 were up from £74,00 to £514,000, and the dividend has been increased to bring the total to 2.4p comparedto 1980's 1.7p. The shares rose by 10p to 135p on the news, to yield 1.8 per CONT

· Liberty has opened three small stores in London's Kings Road, in York and Manchester and has 15 shops within shops. More outlets are being planned.

in New York, Philadelphia,

finishes division of International

Paint.
Mr Clive Newman is now

managing director of Dynapac

(UK). He has been general manager since July 1981 when

year and A Strutt has been

### **HUNTING PETROL**

# Forecast topped

Hunting Petroleum ex-ceeded its rights issue foreceeded its rights issue fore-cast of pretax profits of £7.1m last year by reporting yesterday a figure of £7.5m. This compares with a 1980 pretax profit of £4.1m, and was "a very satisfactory result", according to Mr Clive Hunting chairman. The recession in the United States. If a further restructuring can be worked out, the company believes it can be profitable.

It has repeated that it intends to concentrate its business in its core activities and sell off under-used loss.

Hunting, chairman. The profit was struck on turnover ahead from £121.3m to £161.9m, and the final dividend has been increased by 0.75p to give a year's payment of 7.5p (6.5p).

All divisions of the com-

pany contributed to the profits advance, with drilling and oilfield services notable for a jump in profits from £1.1m to £2.7m. Marketing profits also doubled to £1.0m.

☐ Telephone Rentals raised pretax profits last year to £13.8m from £12.4m. The final dividend is 7.5p gross, a fall of 1.43p. But the interim at 5.71 gross, was double the 1980 payment, giving a full dividend if 13.2p against 11.8p.

Turnover rose by 11 per cent to £53.7m but an increase in tax from £7.87m to £8.14m left attributable profits only £55,000 higher at £7.89m.

### PENSIONS

The common formula for company pension schemes is one-sixtleth of the number of years of service times the final salary, not one-six-teenth, as stated in a Special Report on April 23.

joining the partnership of Laurie, Milbank & Co. Mr Geoffrey Potter becomes

the -senior partner of Frank Graham and Partners, from May 1 Mr Peter Pawsey, Mr Frank Graham and Mr Edward Davies will continue as partners.

Mr Hugh Gillespie, regional director of Hill Samuel & Co, based in Leeds, has been applicated to the board of Building Society for the ensuing executive director. Camrex (Holdings) as a non-

### marketing director of the vehicle

Company Int or Fin	Salos Em	Profits - Em	Earnings per-sture	Div	Pay date	Year s lotal
BAT Inde. (F)	9,265(7,645)	884(479)	99.9(64.4)	8:5(5.5)	1/7	23(19)
Dige Circle (F)	750.2(637.3)	104.1(79.5)	48.1(41.1)	11.75(10)	_	17.5(15)
J. A. Devenish (i) .	7.88(6.88)	.0.19(0.25)	<b>()</b>	2 2(2.2)	-	<del>(8.5)</del>
Central & Sherwood (F)	24.78(93.83)	0.28(0.28)	0.444(0.57)	0.65(0.3)	11/6	1.05(1.0
Hocking & Horton (F)	9.4(8.95)	0.45(0.184)	16.4(26.50)	3(2)	_	5(2)
Han, of France (F)	826.6(777.3)	28(34.4)	16.3(16.3)	5(4.8)	2/7	7(6 6)
Jessel, Toynboo (F)	<b>→</b> → ∴	0.34c(1.1c)	<b>→</b> ()	3.25(3.25)	_	5(5)
Lake View (F)	-()	3.6b(3.48b)	4.69(4.5)	2.6(2.6)	_	4.1(3.8)
Liberty (F)	23.73(20.9)	0.51(0.074)	4.17(0.31a)	2(1.3)	14/6	2.4(1.7)
Meshali (F)	10.01(11.64)	0.1=(0.3)	<b>—(25.7)</b>	1.5(2.5)	_	2.5(3.5)
Mariborough Prop (F) · · ·	2.3(2.35)	D.41(0, 15)	1.2(0.58)	0.4(0.32)	_	0.4(0.32
James Nelli (P)	47,84(51.38)	1.0a(0.28)	. 6.96(1.1)	(1.4)	_	<b>—(1.4)</b>
Hunting Petroleum (F)	161.8(121.8)	7.49(4.14)	36.3(23.28)	<b>5</b> 2(4.5)	14/7	7.5(6.5)
Pentland Inds (F)	32.5(28.09)	1.32(1.23)	13.88(8.9)	1.55(1.3)	_	1.9(1.6)
Petrocoa (F)	9.1(11.97)	0,94(0.017a)	13.98(2.13a)	1.75()	11/6	2.5()
Servey Hintel (F)	32(30.1)	0.6(1.79a)	<del></del>	1 1(1 1)	_	1.1(1.1)
W. H. Smith (F)	772.9(681.1)	21.1(16.1)	14.9(12.3)	3.75(3.2)	6/7	5.25(4.6)
GW. Sparrow (F)	27.1(21,4)	0 093(0.99)	0.5(5.0)	0.2(0 P)		0 75(2.0
Telephone Rentals (F)	53.68(48.34)	13.8(12.4)	20.86(20,1)	5.25(6.25)	5/7	9.2(8 2)
Tomson T-Line (F)	2.51(3.21)	0.51a(0.46a)	29.65a(22,46a)	<del>_(_)</del>	_	
Wadkin (F)	27.15(26.4)	1.3a(0.47a)	25.98a(3.08)	0.5(1.75)	_	0.5(3.25)
Whatman Reess (F)	16.7(13:18)	1.B(0.57)	26.55(17.76)	3.2(1.9)	_	5(3 5)

UNILEVER N.V.

Rotterdam The Netherlands :: ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING OF SHAREHOLDERS dreadey, 19th May, 1982 at 19.30 s.m. in the "Goton Zael" of the "Corn Congresses beauty de Douber", settennes Kreisses 128, Retterdam

Canon (UK) has announced that it Canon (UK) has announced that it has resched agreement with DRG for expanding their business machines retail operations, DRG, through its Barratt and Blackhell trading companies, will self Canon plain paper copiers, from no fewer than 17 locations across the United Kingdom. The two-way contract will be worth.

two-year contract will be worth more than £10m in sales.

BIDS AND DEALS

Affied-Lyons, has posted an offer. 7,559,847 ordinary shares of to acquire the 80.3 per cent of the Affied-Lyons. share capital of J and W Nicholson and Co (Holdings) a little share capital of Litowert does not already own.

Nichlosons is a private unlisted company which has had close trading links with Alled-Lyons for many years and the offer is recommended by its board.

Consideration for the acquisition of £6,422,337 will be satisfied on full acceptance by issue of,

all the share capital of Litovert Tintas Graficas of Seo Paulo, Brazil, Manufacturers of packaging coatings.

The gross income of London and Montrose invest. Trust was £715,328 (£575,029) in half year to March 31. Expenses were £68,765 (£58,895), and debenture Interest.£8,428 (£8,428).

year Eurobonda to yield 8.5 per cent and priced at par is also being made. Shelf Canada is issuing a

I, Dupont De Memours. They will be priced at par and pay 13.75 per cent for five years, then offer an option of a new rate and the \$125m, 10-year Eurobond, Mor-1085 Mch 1070-1090 May 1090-1088 Sales 2.755 lots, including 7 options

# COMMODITIES

BUROSYNDICAT: The Eurosyndical Index on European share prices was put provisionally at 140 95 on April 27, against 140.25 a week earlier.

UNILEYER N.V.
CERTIFICATES FOR ORDINARY
SUB-SHARES OF FL12 ISSUED BY
N.V. MEDERIANDSCH ADMINISTRATEEN TRUSTKANTOOR EN TRUSTKANTOOR

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that
EXCHANGES of Sub-Share Cartificates in
the name of Midland Bank Executor and
Trustee Company Limited, now MOLIAND
BANK TRUST COMPANY LIMITED, for
Bearer Cartificates and Uniterer NY.
New York Shares and vice versa will be
SUSPENDED TROM 16th May 1982 to
27th May 982 factative.
Cartificates will only be accepted for
eachange after 27th May 1982 provided that
all dividends declared prior to that data have

# Base Rates

ABN Bank	13%
Barclays	13%
BCCI	13%
Consolidated Crds	13%
	*13%
Lloyds Bank	13%
Midland Bank	13%
Nat Westminster	13%
TSB	13%
Williams & Glyn's	13%
* 7 day deposits on suresider £16.000 in section £16.000 in £50.000 g.50.000 and over 11'.	ms of 0 39. 11146

# SCOTTISH WIDOWS' FUND AND LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY

# Results for 1981

A publicly listed subsidiary of S. Pearson & Son

	The state of the s	. 4	1981	1980
Turnover			£271·6m	£226·2m
Profit before tax			£21·2m	£15·7m
Profit after tax		• . • •	£13·5m	£14·0m
Earnings per ordin	32-бр	34·0p		
Dividends per ord	inary share		9-4p	8·4p

Group profits before tax have increased by 35 per cent to £21 million despite the continuation of very difficult trading conditions for our newspaper businesses. The book companies did particularly well and both Longman

and Penguin achieved record profits. We are particularly proud of the recovery of profitability of Penguin Books which has reaffirmed its reputation as the leader in British paperback publishing. Longman, which during the year was reorganised to include Ladybird, also had an excellent year. Its comparable profits improved by 45 per cent to £11.5 million and sales now exceed £60 million: Longman remains one of the most profitable book publishing companies in the United Kingdom.

The Financial Times had a better year than 1980, although there is still a long way to go before the profits of the newspaper have fully recovered. Westminster Press continues to suffer from a very difficult advertising market especially in job advertising. The volume of job advertising is now more than 70 per cent lower than at the beginning of the recession in 1979.

The Goldcrest Films and Television Group was formed during the year and we have built a first-class team that aims to play a leading role in the regeneration of the British film industry. The development cost this year has been high and it will be some time before Goldcrest makes a major contribution to Pearson Longman profits.

During the year we made a number of significant strategic investments including a 25 per cent share in Yorkshire Television, the creation of Goldcrest Television, the purchase of a major legal publishing business, as well as a number of specialist publishing lists throughout the world.

The board is recommending a final dividend of 5.607 pence per share bringing the total for the year to 9.357 pence, an increase of 12 per cent over 1980.

The annual report will be despatched on 4th May 1982 and the annual general meeting will be held in London on Friday, 28th May 1982.

A copy of the full announcement is available from the Secretary, Pearson Longman plc, Millbank Tower, Millbank, London SW1P 4QZ. Telephone: 01-630 5051













M. J. H. Nightingale & Co. Limited 27/28 Lovat Lane London EC3R 8EB Telephone 01-621 1212 The Over-the-Counter Market P/E
Gress 170 Pulls
Price Chige Div(p) 50 Actual Taxed High Low · 7.7 : — Ass Brit Ind CULS 10.0 4.7. Airsprung Group 4.3 9.8 3.7 Armitage & Rhodes 9.7 . 4.8 . 9.8 14.7 — 9.5 3.1 CCL 11% Cony Pref 107 Deborah Services 5.0 11.6 Frank Horsell 8.2 4.0 Frederick Parker George Blair 97 +1 93 Ind Prec Castings 109 100 Jsis Conv. Pref . . 7.1 3.1 113 94 : Jackson Group lames Burrough 7.7 8.2 242 -2 31.3 12.9 3.4 65 - 5.3 8.2 10.0

65 51 Scruttons "A" 222 159. Torday & Carlisle.

15 10 Twinlock Ord

44 25 Unilock Holdings

103 73 Walter Alexander 263 212 W. S. Yeates

66 Twinlock 15% ULS

334 240

stanton and Midland Bank pic respectively the holders will be. The receipt issued by Midland Bank pic for sub-share on

Lending

16.0

6.3

ś.9

23.9

10.4

159\_ --- 10.7

15.0 18.8

**— 3.0 12.0** 81 - 6.4 7.9 5.3 231 - 14.5 6.3 6.0

13% — 80 —

Prices now available on Prestel page 48146

7.6

11.9

# FOOTBALL: HOME INTERNATIONAL

# Scots up to their England's sour neck in shallows grapeshot

Northern Ireland .....1 Scotland.

A depleted but spirited Northern ireland merited a draw with a much more powerful Scotland in the British championship at Windsor Park, Belfast, last night.

Windsor Park, Belfast, last night.

While the Scots were unable to field the team most likely to carry their World Cup hopes in Spain, at least they could call on a group of representative strength. The Irish had to cast into shallow waters to raise a side. The difference in strength was most pronounced in midfield, where Scotland were obviously superior, yet struggled to turn superior, yet struggled to turn this to their advantage. Hartford was industrious enough to give them ample chances but he was also crucial to their well-being

After hitting the game's only accurate shot of that period, Hartford was later stationed on his own goalline to clear Campbell's accurate header. The crisis had developed because of the hesitancy of Wood in Scotland's goal. Only moments before he had failed to judge Brotherston's centre and then he saw Campbell's back-header turned over his bar by Evans.

The warning was timely. Scotland realized they were beginning to lose control to this depleted Irish side and after 32 minutes an inelegant but important goal briefly raised their confidence.

Dalglish, quieter than the more

# McGrath goes to United

his debut for United in a Central League match against Everton at Old Trafford tomight.

McGrath has just been voted the republic of Ireland's Palver of the Year and will receive his trophy from United's president, Sir Matt Busby at the weekend. St Patrick's manager Charlie Walker said: "our club has produced some famous players like Liam Brady, David O'Leary and Frank Stapleton. I believe in time Paul will be just as successful."

# Stoke shut out influenza bug

Richie Barker, the Stoke City manager, has banned his players from the Victoria Ground for 48 hours in the hope of stopping an influenza bug from further damaging the club's hopes of first division survival.

Bill Asprey, assistant manager, Tony Lacey, coach, Alan Dodd, defender, and two office staff are ill.

Coventry City are "looking to cut costs by about £300,000 next season and to budget for a breakeven attendance figure of 11.500," their chairman Jimmy. Hill said yesterday.

# **Bristol City saved**

The future of Bristol City has been secured by local firms after a warning that a London evelopment company was plenning to buy the Ashton Gate ground. A new share issue, in danger of failing at the start of the week, closed last night with £355,000 raised.

Hesford saved marvellously from Cooper, but after 26 minutes he could not reach a snap drive culled in by Sharp's left foot. Scotland were ahead.

# assertive Brazil, had instigated the attack. Brazil shot firmly into the penalty-area confusion and the ball rose high of Platt, who immediately found himself unable to cover Wark hovering at the far post. Wark gratefully bundled the ball in. The untidiness of the game could hardly be blamed on the Irish with their unfamiliar, inexperienced team. Admittedly, it is sometimes just as difficult to

By Stuart Jones, Football Correspondent

It was a pity that Mike England came out with such insensitive comments after his Welsh side lost 1-0 at Niman Park. It would have helped if he had wrapped his criticisus in a shawl of factual accuracy. To say that "There was pamic in England's defence every time Rush and Curtis got the ball" is as blatantly wild as Nicholas's tackie which shortened Hoddle's performance by some 40 minutes.

To describe England as "predictable, unattractive and overrated" was unfortunate in its timing, coming as it did before the match. To predict, after it, that England would be back from Spain "within 10 days" was a thought redolent of the aroma of sour grapes. It was a pity that Mike England it is sometimes just as difficult to combat such sides but Scotland surely had the class to do better With Brotherston always ready to shadow Robertson and Campbell the liveliest forward on either side, the Irish were understandably unhappy when McGrain obstructed Martin O'Neill, who was speeding into the negative area.

thought redolent of the aroma of sour grapes.

Only one of Mr England's comments seemed fair, although even that was hyperbolic. Too many long balls, he intimated, were pumped forward. Continental sweepers, he went on to suggest, would not be troubled by these. He is correct but Ron Greenwood, England's manager, is well aware of it.

Withe, admirably though he worked, is scarcely likely to be the lynchpin of England's attack when the World Cup begins. The man lying in bed in Southampton

Northern Ireland: J. Plati (Maddlesbrough); M. Donaghy (Luton Town), S. Nelson (Brighton), J. O'Nelli (Leleaster City), J. McGleband (Passgera), J. Cleary (Glenkoran), M. Brotherston (Blackburn Rovers), M. O'Nelli (Norwch City, captain), R. Campbell (Bradford City), S. McGroy (Stoke City), F. Hestey (Colerain) (Coleraine).
Sontland: G. Wood (Arsensi); D. McGrain (Collic, capiain), A. Albiston (Manchester Linted), J. Wark (Dewich Town), A. McLash (Alberdeen), A. Evans (Aston Villa), D. Provaz (Collic), A. Brazil (Ipsakch Town), K. Delgitsh (Lhespool), A. Hartford (Manchester City), J. Company, M. Martford (Manchester City), J. Collins (Manchester City), J. man lying in bed in Southampton is the more important figure and when Keegan returns England will be looking to the boot laces of their strikers, not their foreheads, as Mr England should

hardly seemed likely to give their own aggression such an effective cutting edge. But barely two minutes later Heath at last found the good fortune to match his optimism and scored from close

were perhaps the more deliberate side and Scotland the most inspired, particularly up front where sharp and McCulloch brushed against England's back-four like buzz-bombs.

Scotland's splendid spontaneity survived the interval too. Sharp was caught fractionally offside after a move which might have been choreographed. But England had plainly learned some lessons and the openings

Late results

# Erratic Scots prey to

England are in the finals of the Uefa under-21 championships for the first time by way of a determined professional perform-ance at Maine Road last night. The match was a constant delight, impressive skills created a clutch of incidents. England But an exceptionally talented Scotland side can be proud of the way they challenged strongly and thrillingly to the last minute.

Unelli, who was speeding into the penalty area.

Their disappointment was soon overcome. In the fifty-third minute Brotherston controlled the ball with his usual skill to beat two men before slipping the ball through to McIlroy, who slid it past the unhappy Wood for the equalizer.

thrillingly to the last minute.

Before a very moderate crowd, England — much changed from the first leg but presumably strengthened by the likes of the energetic Lee and the effervescent Shaw at left back took their early cues from McCall who claimed immediate and complete control of his entire flank. A cross to Fashanu was typisally accurate of the service from him, but the striker's head was less effective and the chance was wasted.

were fewer.

When England responded, themselves, they tended to play the bell long and high to Fashanu, leaving Shaw—especially—in limbo. But when the Villa player did get a foot to the ball, his clever pass gave. Mackanzie the room for a first-time shot which was blocked. The game had rather edged into a comparative stalamate which was a pity after all the initial excitement.

wasted.

By comparison Scotland performed in fits and starts; though McAvennie, playing just behind the attack, looked sharp and cute enough for 10 men.

Despite their miserable share of the ball, it was Scotland who got in the first shots. Sharp set up Bett with a lovely clipped pass and Hesford had to lunge smartly to his left to save. Simpson tested him next in almost the same place — though the range was longer.

bim next in almost the same place — though the range was longer.

There is nothing more certain to instill a team than the sound of the ball clattering against the gloves of the opposition; keeper and Scotland were no exception.

Hesford saved marvellously from the same of the opposition of the properties of the opposition of the opposition of the properties of the opposition of the oppo



THE TIMES THURSDAY APRIL 29 1982

Francis...his performance was the most pleasing feature of England's deserved win

# Bates takes control

completed yesterday when he became chairman following the resignation of the board. This followed the decision taken at the recent emergency general meeting of Stamford Bridge Property Company, which owns the second division club.

The former Wigan vice-chairman has offered the chief executive, Martin Spencer, a directorship of the new company, but be announced that no further appointments to the Chelsea board would be considered.

### TUESDAY NIGHT'S RESULTS

Home ci	nempior	ehh	n				Fourth division	
WALES 25,000	ώο	EKG.	r AND präs		ø	Di 1	NURY (1) 1 SHEFFRELD U Madden (bend : Edwards	(0
England Wates	1	S	B L	F 5	A 0	Pts 4 D	COLCHESTER (1) 1 PETERSONO Bremner Syrett	ta
N treiand	- ·	· å	0 0	9	.0	6	TOROUAY U (2) 2 HALFAX T Brown Devison 2	(T)
						ود	YORK CITY (0) 1 ROCHOALE Wahryn Hiddeh 2 E.069	(1)
						•	Scottish first division HEARTS (+)2 ESTREMS Byne Macry	G
							Fernion 1; Bridgent 3 Banbury 1; Glood	

<b>L</b> .			
360,	1000	سنب	ينهمه بيدائلنانم
PALACE	400	WATFORD	(173
12,355			2 (S beum)
_		Armente	
GRANDBY TO	JWN(1) 5	SHEWS	
Whyteerk	_	Johnson	
Wellers (p		7,051	
Crosby, &	Dily		
Misses			
BOTTOM NO			
Grimsby Tow		PWDL 791316	FAPIS
Witteland		7 10 10 17	
Botton W		8 17 7.20	
Carried Carr	m 1		

year-old defender, will not play again this sesson because of a broken foot. It is the third long-term injury he has suffered this swepont Ridgood 3 (1) 3 CHESTER 13 (1) 3 CHESTER 15 (1) 3 CHES (1) 1 2. Biahop's Stortond 2; Leytonstone and Blord
4. Hayes 0; Bathine 0, Wycombe Winnderson
(0) 6
(0) 6
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0) 9
(0

CRICKET

COMMINATION: Ness III

# Kiwis fight injuries and indifference

New Zealand, one of the most unlikely teams to qualify for the World Cap funds, is struggling to overcome injuries to leading players, lack of money and himsted public interest.

The Kiwis, who scored a World Cap record victory of 13-0 against Fiji during the qualifying competition, had to play 15 games before earning the right to play in Spain. In a country duminated by rugby union, football does not have a strong power base and club matches rarely get attendances of more than 2.000 spectators.

The national side has never previously made the finals. The manager, John Adshead, an Englishman, is having trouble preparing his team for the finals. The manager, John Adshead, an Englishman, is spread across Australasia. Many top New Zealand players, including Summer, the captain, are contracted to teams in the Australian league. Three of the team, Wooddin, a striker, Summer, the captain and midfield player, and Boath have all been injured. Wooddin, who plays in the Australian league, soffered a serious ankle injury. Mr Adshead said he hoped Sumner would be ready to join the team in its training camp in Auckland on May 3. It is hoped that World Cup training matches in May against the English club Warford and the League of Ireland will help arouse interest in the Kiwi challenge. Mr Adshead considers the three marches against Warford on May 2. 25 and 29 to be vital to the side's preparation.

Money is a problem for the footbalkers. Rugby dominates both fund-raising and the newspaper sports pages. The football authorities have already spent \$1 million on its world cup campaign, big money in a country where the biggest crowd at a club match last season was 2,600.

match last season was 2,500.

Summer, born in England, emigrated to New Zealand at the age of 17. He says Scotland, the Soviet Union and Brazil should not underestimate the Kiwis, who play Brazil in the first round. The team has a lot of character, he said. "We are outsiders and our chances of reaching the second round are limited, but every World Cup provides an upset and maybe this time it will be New Zealand's turn."

New Zealand's leading player is likely to be Rufer, a teemage

likely to be Rufer, a tremage striker, who was offered a contract by the English club Norwich City, but then refused a work permit. Bufer is expected

# Miljanic names his men

Miljan Miljanic, Yugoslavia's manager, has named 17 players in his World Cup party, beaving the remaining 23 places to be filled after internationals against Romanis and Bulgaria in early

May.

The 17 players, who all helped Yugoslavis win European qualitying group five shead of Italy, will gather at the picturesque southern lake of Ohrid on May 3. Mr Miljanic wants to refresh his key players after the stremous Yugolav league programme, which ends this weekend.

The remaining selections for

days later, and against Bulgaria at home on May 11. The 40 phyers will come together for an intensive training programms until june 9, when Mr Miljanic

ioin a leading European club to join a leading European club after the World Cup.

The squad is expected to include Wilson, van Haitum, Pickering, Dods, Hill, Almond, Herbert, Adam, Bright, Malcolmson, Efrick, Mackay, Sumner, Cole, Boath, Simonsen, Cresswell, Turner, McClure, Turner, Rufer and Wooddin.

# El Salvador's rocky road

Reither guerrilla war nor lack of fends will keep El Salvador's tents out of the finals, Felix Carillo Mayorga, the president of the Salvadoran football federation says. "Come what may, we'll be there," he promises.

Some supporters claim that all the adversity could even turn into an advantage when the time comies to play. "Our people have the wirtne of being strong when configured with problems." Mr Castifa Mayorga claims. "I think that is going to serve us well in Spain."

Spain."

All Salvador first played in the finals in Mexico in 1970, failing to win a single game, or even to scare a goal. In Spain, the Salvadorans will play against Atlantina, the holders, Belgium and Hungary. Mr Castillo Mayorgademains optimistic: "None of our apponents are easy, but we won't be easy to beat either."

The Salvadoran team showed

The Salvadoran team showed rathinkable strength when it was placed second — behind neighboring Honduras — in the north and terminal American and Lambons, qualifying round last Normaber. Honduras and El Selvador eliminated Mexico, Camida, Haitia and Cuba.

El Salvador has seen substan-

Cantida, Haitiz and Cuba.

El Salvador has seem substantial wangling in recent months among players, coaches and managers. Players went on strike at one pont because they didn't set paid on time. The federation is short of money and bonuses promised for the qualifing round still have not been paid.

Some footnotes Coar, footnotes, Coar, Recios, Coorte, Cassilo, Middigital Coard, Cassilo, Middigital Coard, Cassilo, Cassilo, Middigital Coard, Cassilo, Cassilo, Middigital Cassilo, Cassilo, Cassilo, Cassilo, Middigital Cassilo, Cassilo

# Eintracht quest

Frinkfurt, West Germany.

Emeracht Frankfurt, 1981 winness of the West German Cup,
want to sign Helmut Senekowinch, former Austrian national
soctor coach, as manager next
seemen, Hermann Hoefer the
club's vice-president said on
Wednesday. Frankfurt is curresity, penth in the German

which ends this weekend.

The remaining selections for the full squad of 40 will be named after internationals against Romania away in Timisoara on May 5 and at home in Vrsac four

Three players from French clubs, Bahoken and Aoudov of Caunes and Mills of Bastia, have been included in Cameroon's preliminary list of 40 players for the finals. The list has been drawn ep-by Jean Vincent, the former French international and Nantes coach, who succeeded the Yugodav, Branko Zutic, as Cameroon manager earlier this spontin.

Camercoon, manuager servicer this months.

CAMERCON PARTY: WKoro, Rel. Tubo-bengs: Mycodies, Enoise, Enoise, Toube, NTOcoube Les, Onans, MRom, Virtor, Nders, Ngo, Montospe Black, Massal, Acuder, Abers, Bellogs, Ebous, Karos, Karos, Krade, Thyanani Totbo, Enang, Million, Madie, Doos, Massa, Toketo, Saheker, Mile, Maya, Olip Serie, Ebouge, Ber, Ekole, Syobo, Manua, Orgones, Ndoes, Dionder

# Comrade, can you spare an ankle?

Sudden rises in the cost of hving in Poland have caused severe financial problems for football clubs. Even the leading first division teams cannot make ends meet and have asked the national football federation to come to their rescue.
Teams like Lech Poznan and Pogon Szczecin still attract capacity gates but money taken capacity gates but money taken at the turnstiles is nowhere near enough to cover expenditure. Traditionally, many clubs have been subsidized by sponsorship from trade unions and State-owned industries but the system has been thrown into turmoil by economic reforms being put through by the Government. Industries whose costs have recently doubled or even quadrupled can no longer afford handouts to football clubs and



Internazionale upset by reports that their new signing, Hansi Müller (above), of Stuttgart, has serious knee trouble. Doctors have certified to his

trade unions have been suspended from operation since the introduction of marcial law on December 13 last year.

Two of Poland's World Cup squad, Zbigniew Boniek and Wlodzamierz Smolarek, have appealed to their first division colleagues to "Spare their ankles". Boniek said "Firm not asking for members of the World Cup squad to be given special privileges or to be left unmarked but if things carry on as they have been doing I won't be in Spain in June but at a health resort recovering from my injuries."

Boniek, who is to join Juventus for fim after the World Cup, and Smolarek have immonated the names of managers whom they believe are guilty of knobbling matter.

believe are guilty of knobbling tactics.

Aston Villa will not be represented at today's UEFA disciplinary committee hearing in Zurich into the crowd rouble which marred their European cup semi-final game against Anderlecht in Brussels last week.

Villa have submitted a detailed dossier blaming. Andriecht for the disturbence.

They have the backing of Neil Macfarlane, Minister for Sport, and the shadow spokesman, Denis Howell, who are satisfied that Villa did everything possible to control their-supporters.

The Beigian club want Villa sither thrown out of the competition or forced to rapisy the game, which ended goaless. The English champion's qualified for the final against Bayern Manich by virtue of their final against Bayern Manich by virtue of their final against Bayern Zyobo, Mirror. Organic. N'Goss. Djonded Scotznezine, Micch. VUGOSON PARTY: V Zajec, Z Krmpolo, Z Vujode, B-Solpovic, M Joseph, E Sige, I Gardel, Literulinov. V Pennic. E Sige, I Sorjet, Jindovic, M Seeds, V Hallinode, 8 Smst., Pignes, — Healtr.

Lester Pig

Rac

Marie Marie

AND AMBOUNDS OF THE PARTY OF TH

# CERTIFIED PPA DIVIDENDS

FOR MATCHES PLAYED



Six Chia	Goe	5 Div	Penny Menda.	Treble
24 23	pts pts	*******	£81,8	342.50 362.20

23 pts 22½ pts 22 pts	*********£81,842.50 ************************************
Treble C	hance Dividends to

Units of 1/6p

MOTHING BARRED 9 HOMES 5 AWAYS (NOTHING BARRED) Above Dividends to Units of Expenses and Commission or 10th April 1982 -

ASK YOUR LOCAL COLLECTOR FOR VERNONS EXCLUSIVE SIX GOES A PENNY TREBLE CHANCE COUPONS WITH THE INSTANT COPY

Amongs	TIMIS W	eek's Z	20-2		
EAG	EJE		<i>X</i>	Won by Che Standing Entr	
TREBLE C	CHANCE	POOL	Flag	•	for 18p
24 Pts £	65,541.90	1	Feiter .	********	.£13,28
23 Pts	£110.90	Tor	4 DRAWS		. £6,29
22½ Pls	£30.00	1/20	8 ĤOMES		£17.40
22 Pts	£6.60	1/2Up	4AWAY8		£12,80
Expenses & Com				Collector w	



23 PTS.....£2,236-96 10 HOMES ...... £163-10 221/2 PTS..... £708-88 4 AWAYS.....£11-40 22 PTS..... £131·48 21½ PTS.....£28-68 Above dividends to units of tille Expenses and Commission To CONTACT YOUR LOCAL COLLECTOR ASK YOUR
FRIENDS OR NEIGHBOURS 10th April 1982-30-3%

# Middlesex caned by Henderson

By Richard Streeton

Combridge: Middlesex, with all first immings wickets in hand are 332 runs behind Cambridge to sheer application but towards to sheer application but towards the end begun to drive and pull university.

Remarkable hitting by Steve Henderson, a tall 23-year-old left hander, rescued Cambridge University yesterday and gave the Middlesex attack a thorough caming. Henderson scored an uninhibited 209 not out in a little more than four hours and it is a long time since an undergraduate consistently struck the ball so were a Solvey as solvey a so

long time since an undergraduate consistently struck the ball so hard against a county.

Middlesex, in their first match this season, hardly helped themselves by some moments of ragged fielding and bowling that Brearley will be glad to have out of the team's system. It should not detract, however, from what was memorable display by of the team's system. It should not detract, however, from what was memorable display by Henderson. This was the first double hundred by a Cambridge player since Paul Parker made one against Essex six years ago. Henderson, a product of Downside, has never approached this sort of performance before. He is a graduate freshman from Durham University, now reading land economy at Magdalene, and a contract with Worcestershire, made more on promise than fulfilment, was not renewed for this season. There might now, of course, be a change of thinking. Henderson came in with Cambridge 50 for three. Varey was out in the first over before Neil Williams, a West Indian-born seam bowler, on his first appearance, took two wickets in four balls. Boyd-Moss was caught at extra cover from an attempted hook and Pringle was held at backward square leg from a firm glance.

Cambridge 50 for three. Varey was out in the first over before Neil Williams, a West Indian-born seam bowder, on his first appearance, took two wickets in four balls. Boyd-Moss was caught at extra cover from an attempted hook and Fringle was held at backward square leg from a firing glance.

Some numerical facts give an idea of Henderson's dominance. By lunch he had made 73 out of 33 in his first hour at the wicket and he reached his century in 85 minutes, from 78 balls, out of 131 added. He and Mills made the philosophers and the feminist, of which Henderson made 144. When Cambridge declared 50 minutes from the close he had struck 31 fours.

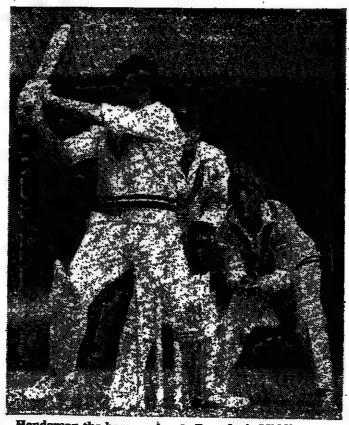
Henderson gave his first chance at 122, when he was dropped from a hard hit to cover and he was missed three times later on, none of them easy.

What the scoreboard does not disclose is the ceruninty of his square cutting and pulling. All these strokes were made with a full swing of the bat that sent the ball scorching over the bonchard turf, even if his feet were not always strictly in the right position. At times Middlesex had a man on the cover point boundary and he was still beaten.

Mills, who survived chances at Man of the minutes of the last 40 years, my circlest season has begun at the cover bank of the last 40 years, my circlest season has begun at the covers at 163 and Neale was espectore at 213, having scored only one in a pyring scored of the covers at 163 and Neale was espectore at 213, having scored only one in a pyring scored only one in the covers at 163 and Neale was espectore at 213, having scored only one in a pyring scored only one in a pyri

=	
_	CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY: First Innings
â	J P C Mile at Downton b Edmonds
0	B W Verse & Coher.
u	D W Varey b Selvey
	Pl J Boyd-Mosa c Barlow b Williams 14
h	*D R Pringle c Stack b Williams ,
ų.	S P Henderson not out
d	6 LC Depart a Calting b Calman
7	8 J G Doggart c Gatting b Salvey
	K I Hodgeon c-b Edmonds
Ė	Extras (69 to7 w1 nb1)
t	Total (6 wkts dec)
ď	
t	A J Poliock, † C S E Goldle, C Ellegy and R
	W M Polmer did not bat.
•	
ť	FALL OF WICKETS: 1-1, 2-41, 3-50, 4-270,
L	5-317, 6-380.
e	DOMESTIC: Colour Co. o. co. C. Line
	BOWLING: Selvey 20-8-52-2; Merry 15-1-76-0; Williams 13-0-89-2; Edmonde
•	15-1-76-0; WWW.9923 13-0-69-2; Editional
	26.3-7-85-2; Emburey 26-8-80-0.
ŧ	
L	
	MIDDLESEX: First Innings

... 48



Henderson the hammer bends Brearley's Middlesex on

# An old master called Turner

# SPORT IN BRIEF Boycott means.

smaller Games Bristons, April 28. — Organ-isers of the Commonwealth Games said today they would scale did'n plans for the event if African nations announced a boycott. But the organisers added they would plead against a boycottat a special meeting of 56 Commonwealth nations in Lon-don of May 5 to discuss the manter.

FOR THE RECORD

LEAGUE White Conference A month of Control Con

"tendencies to professionalis and commercial misuse sports." At a news conference, Mr. Singuanch said in reply to a question that he was particularly worried about developments in football, athletics, ice hockey and

boycons, but me organisers added they would plead against a boycont at a special meeting of 56 Commonwealth nations in London of May 5 to discuss the matter.

The Games foundation manager, Dan Whitehead, called on the nations who have threatened in a dedging accident in Richmond Park in the new year and returns to competition in the national trials at Holme Pierrepont, Nottingham at the weekend.

Chris Baillieu, the UK champion and mem's diamond sculls winner at Henley who was fourthing last year's world champion-ships, misses the trials. He at 2 training camp in Piedoluto, Italy, under the guidance of Thor Nelson, former coach of world and Olympic double stylls champions Alf and Frank Hansen of Norway. Miss Mitchell's trial

HELTORY WEAD ISLAND: WCT tournessent W Edmondson (Australia) best J Delensy (US), 6-1, 6-1: A Gomez (Eduador) best M Vices (US), 6-0, 6-4: V Windsky (US) best J Source (Erazil), 6-3, 8-1: R Frankly-(Australia) best N Ozidor, Oligeria), 6-7, 6-2, 6-3: C Kirmsyr (Brazil) best D Keredic (MG), 6-2, 4-6, 6-3: C Levis (NZ) best T Koglic (Brazil), 6-0, 7-6: M Ozidos (Vigostakula) best If Krishnan (India), 6-4, 6-2. **EQUESTRIAMEN** 

EQUIES TRIAMESIA

To Description of the Special State of the State of

**RACING: 1.000 GUINEAS DAY AT NEWMARKET** 

# Slightly Dangerous to reign supreme

By Michael Phillips, Racing Correspondent

stable companions were known to be backward and in need of a race.

While conceding that gallops to the misleading, it should be pointed out that Steve Cauthen plumped for Slightly Dangerous having ridden both her and her stable companion, the promising Merlin's Charm, last Friday and on Tuesday. He is in a good position to make an assessment.

My feeling is that the Fred Darling Stakes, which Slightly Dangerous won, was a better trial titian the Nell Gwyn Stakes at Newmarket the day before, and I know that Pat Eddery, who rode Harry Wragg's fillies, Zinzara and On The House, in those two irials, takes the same view.

Today Eddery rides Merlin's Charm who appears to have the bearing of Triple Tipple, and On The House on their Newmarket running. Likewise, Slightly Dangerous should have the measure of Stratospheric, whose half-sister, Quick As Lightning, won this classic two years ago.

What I liked about Slightly Dangerous at Newbury was the manner of her victory. As soon as she was in command she was back on the bit, with her ears pricked, looking every inch a potential champion.

Slightly Dangerous, the unbeaten filly that Barry Hills now trains for Khaled Abdulla following a private sale last week, can go some way towards justifying her colosal valuation, by winning her colosal valuation, but for today.

When a horse bred the way she is not color today.

When a horse bred the way she is a travelled from France, along wind another of today's winners, Exclusive Order.

Piggott was on Play-It-Safe when she won the Prix Marcel Boussac at Longchamp last October, and the Prix Imprudence at Maisons-Laffitte at the beginning of this month.

She is firmly entrenched as favourite now that Circus Ring has been withdrawn, but for value Exclusive Order could be a more attractive bet to finish in the first three because she did beat PLay it Safe by half a length at Deauville last August.

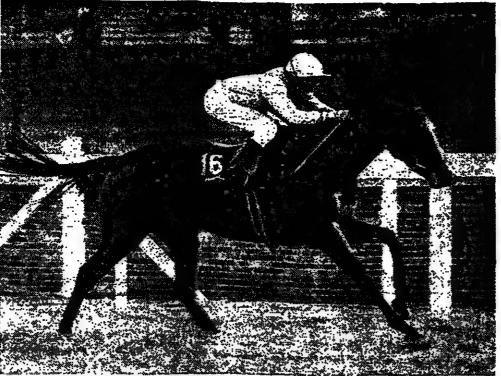
More recently she was runner-me to River Lady who is arid-

More recently she was runner-up to River Lady, who is widely regarded as the best three-year-old filly in France, and the likely winner of their equivalent classic at Longchamp on Stinday. Another who might finish in the first four is Time Charter, who looked much improved and very forward when she boiled home by five lengths at Kempton Park on Easter Monday.

Park om Easter Monday.

Celestial Path and Dione are the others who have won this spring. There is a doubt about Celestial Path lasting a mile, even on fast ground, but no qualms concerning Dione's stumina. Glancing ended last season by winning three races in a row, including one in France. But unlike all the really fancied runners in today's field of 15 she bas not raced this spring and that could easily count against her when the race comes to the boil over the final two furlougs.

With Fevoloso, Mr Fluerces.



Slightly Dangerous: won the Nell Gwyn Stakes in impressive style

Slightly Dangerous: won the Nell Gwyn Stakes in impressive style

Slightly Dangerous: won the Nell Gwyn Stakes in impressive style

Slightly Dangerous: won the Nell Gwyn Stakes in impressive style

Slightly Dangerous: won the Nell Gwyn Stakes in impressive style

Slightly Dangerous: won the Nell Gwyn Stakes in impressive style

Slightly Dangerous: won the Nell Gwyn Stakes in impressive style

Slightly Dangerous: won the Nell Gwyn Stakes in impressive style

Slightly Dangerous: won the Nell Gwyn Stakes in impressive style

Slightly Dangerous: won the Nell Gwyn Stakes in impressive style

Slightly Dangerous: won the Nell Gwyn Stakes in impressive style

Slightly Dangerous: won the Nell Gwyn Stakes in impressive style

Slightly Dangerous: won the Nell Gwyn Stakes in impressive style

Slightly Dangerous: won the Nell Gwyn Stakes in impressive style

Slightly Dangerous: won the Nell Gwyn Stakes in impressive style

Slightly Dangerous: won the Nell Gwyn Stakes in impressive style

Slightly Dangerous: won the Nell Gwyn Stakes in impressive style

Slightly Dangerous: won the Nell Gwyn Stakes in impressive style

Slightly Dangerous: won the Nell Gwyn Stakes in impressive style

Slightly Dangerous: won the Nell Gwyn Stakes in impressive two-year-old career was restricted to only one promising race at Newmarket last July because he newmarket last July because he new heaton to only one promising race at Newmarket last July because he newmarket last July because he new heaton to only one promising race at Newmarket last July because he newmarket last July because he pulled a muscle shortly afterwards.

No Matter how alightly Dangerous fares in the big race, Newmarket last July because he pulled a muscle shortly afterwards.

Likewise, Touching Wood's only one promising race at Newmarket last July because he pulled a muscle shortly afterwards.

No Matter how alightly Dangerous fares in the big race, Newmarket last July because he pulled a muscle shortly afterwards.

No Matter how alightly Dangerous fares in the big rahou.

No

4.15 MARCH HANDICAP (E3,557; 2m) (7)

4-13 MAPHOT MARKETORP (E.S., GGT; ZIIV (17)
501 31113-1 MELITARY BAND (C) (H Joed) H Cecil 4-10-4 (4 eX)
502 4700/04 BR MCCHAEL (C) (M Moustos) D Thom 6-0-13
503 20202/0 WESLEY (S Tabermer) JW Watts 6-12
504 12132/0 EUROD BAY OF WEST R Novembrons-9-11
505 1000/11 CHEKA (D) (P Melion) | Beiding 6-0-10 (4 ex)
507 20000-4 MOURITAIN MONARCH (D) (M Byuri) S Woodman 5-8-3,
507 20000-4 MOURITAIN MONARCH (D) (M Byuri) S Woodman 5-8-3,

8-4 MRitary Band, 15-8 Chelca, 10 Shooting Butts, 12 Sir Michael, 1

4.45 HASTINGS STAKES (3-y-o meldens: £3,995: 1m) (27)

HASTINGS STAKES (3-y-o maidenet: £3,995: 1
6-90 ARREGINE DEAL (A Morton) W Calleghen 9-0
DEAU JULES (C Elido P Welleyn 9-0
CLAUDRIS CROZET Offic W Wilserd) G Huffer 9-0
OG CAMBELING LORD (Elidin Holding) P Hassian 9-0
OG SANDICLEFTE (Semicliffe Motors) B Hille 9-0
OGO-0 LEIOTRICHOUS (W Grockey) C British 9-0
OGO-0 MANADERT (R C Treat Ltc), L Cumari 9-0
MANDRANO (Mrs C Bellaira) G P-Gordon 9-0
OMANX SWALLOW (R Pactimore) R Hollischead 9-0
OMENORANDA (S Liena) E Eldin 9-0
OMENORANDA (S Liena) E Eldin 9-0
OMENTHERS IN STEMBERT (D'I S'Ampragh') I Hoff 9-0
ON HILFORDS (Capt M Lemos) G British 9-0
ON HILFORDS (Capt M Lemos) G British 9-0
ON HILFORDS (Capt M Lemos) G British 9-0
ON HILFORDS (Capt M Lemos) J Hondey 9-0
ON HILFORDS (R) M I MIN ) Hindley 9-0
ON HICARDO (A Bodie) G Harwood 9-0

# Electric's win fails to spark visions of Epsom glory

By John Karter, Racing Editor

pshire cricket captain.

Of course, come June 2 we will probably be kicking ourselves that we did not take the 20-1 after Electric sailed home.

More immediately though, we were made to feel pretty stupid yesterday that we did not wade in and help ourselves to the 8-1 on offer early about Horage, who, starting at the still generous price of 6-1, on the Garter Stakes in the style of the best two-year-old seen out so far.

For experts, whatever their field, ending up with egg all over the face is an occupational hazard and those involved in the inexact science of horse racing have move than their share of face wiping to do.

However, it was difficult not to agree with the welter of post-race grognostications that Electric, who won yesterday's White Rose Stakes at Ascot, would not emulate his illustrious former stable companion, Shergar, by going on to glory at Epsom.

As a classic trial the White Rose has certainly not excelled in producing the goods in recent years, although last season it was won by Cut Above, who went on to win the St Ledger.

If Electric is to win a classic it could well be that Doncaster provides him with his best chance because he outstayed the threatening looking Crossways, who came to challenge inside the final furlong, and Michael Stoute is convinced that he needs further than yesterday's one and a quarter miles.

Electric, who is quoted at around 20-1 for the Derby, will run next in the Lingfield Trial. The blakeney colt was bred by one of his owners, Bob McCreery, who owns him in partnership with Raymond Clifford-Turner (the owner of that useful filly Triple First) and Colin Ingleby-Mackenzie, the former Hampshhre cricket tagtain.

Of course, come June 2 we will probably be kicking ourselves the state with a far and the straight to win going away from the straight to win the straight to win the straigh

John Reid: successful on Kareena

week's Chester Cup and the enormous hunk of Cheshire that goes with it.

Guy Harwood's horses are steadily coming to their best and he was given further encouragement for Hays in Saturday's 2,000 Guineas when Indian King readily won the Autobar Victoria Cup from Beeleigh, the gamble of the afternoon. the afternoon.

the afternoon.

Harwood happes to win a group race sich as the Prix du Palais Royale at Longchamp or Newbury's Hungerford Stakes with Indian King, who is well enough bred to make a decent

Stakes at Royal Ascot in June.

In the meantime, McCormack, who obviously believes in letting racehorses do what they were bred for, intends to run Horage at Salisbury next week and then at Haydock Park.

Eddery had earlier ridden Casteinau to win the Mono Sagaro Stakes at 20-1, threading his way through the field in the straight to win going away from Heighlin, who is clearly not the back number many had though and the disappointing favourite Halsbury, who was found short of pace when it mattered.

Castelnau was strongly fancied for Last year's Cesarewitch won stallion.

Kareens, who was sympathetically handled by John Reid to win the Autobar Stakes in the Aga Khan's colours, will be rested until the Coronation Stakes at the Royal meeting. She is the sort of gutsy, improving filly who could pay to follow in the highest class.

3.40 (3.41) WHITE ROSE STAKES (3-y-o: £13,110; 1'km)

ELECTRIC, b s. by Blakeney — Christians (R Carlord-Turner) 8-9 W R Swinburn

TOTE: Win, 17p; pieces, 18p, 14p, 22p, Dual forecast: 82p. CSF: 78p, M Stoule, at Newmarkst. 11, 24l. Arrowood Dream (11-1) 4lb. 9 cart. Smrt 9, 15aec.

4.10 (4.11) GARTER STAKES (2-y-o: £4,581

HORAGE be Tumber Yest States (6-1) 1 Grandesbury This (6-11 fev) 2 Mack Gazepts Plagott (9-2) 3

# 1,000 Guineas Field

3.10 1.000 GUINEAS STAKES (3-y-o filites: 275,630: 1m) (15) 1110-1 CELESTIAL PATH (R Downes) C Magnier (Pe) 9-0 minum. D Gillaspie 18 (Television (ITV): 2.30, 3.10 and 3.40]
Light blue, dark blue cross and seath, red cap
100 Section (ITV): 2.30, 3.10 and 3.40]
Light blue, dark blue cross and seath, red cap
100 MAY STAKES (2-y-o colts and geld
101 MAY STAKES (2-y-o colts and geld
102 AMERICAN BOY (Mrs. R Nelson) W
103 ARROWOOD BOB (R Smith) G Prilo
104 CASH OR CARRY (Mrs. N Withrey)
105 CASH OR CARRY (Mrs. N Withrey)
106 CASH OR CARRY (Mrs. N Withrey)
107 CASH OR CARRY (Mrs. N Withrey)
108 CASH OR CARRY (Mrs. N Withrey) 305 0013-0 GLOBS (S Monkhouse) H Collingridge 9-0 W R Swinburn 11 The Birth black case, black day 15 per 15 1-1 BLIGHTLY GANGEROUS (K Abdulle) B HIRE 9-0 ..... 

Biratospherio, 12 Tissa Charter, 20 Triple Tippia, 28 Dione, 33 Calestial Path, Glancing, PDRM: Calestial Path (8-13) just held on, won ah hd, 11, from Miss Lüber (gave 1th) and Tosst of the Town (gave 1b), 10 ran. Currisph, April 17, 1ne, yelicling, Dione (8-11) always up with leaders, led riser the livein, won ki, 44 from Vadrouliet Gavel and Jacquints (level), 18 ran. Newseinfast, April 13, 77 good. Berkharlo care (8-2) finished wat, no chance with the winner, 2nd, bir 2h, to River Lady (eved), 8 ran. Longcherne, April 12, 1n., soft, Previously (8-9) finished wat, won ki, ki from Play & Sate (level) not quipten, and embarrasead (level), 6 ran Describer, Aug 30, straight 77, iron. (Sancting (8-0) early, won 2-4, 11 from Chelletton park (gave 41b) and Paccobe true 48b), 5 ran. Chartifly, Sept 8, 61, good, Martine Chams (8-7 frv., joined loaders 1f out, ran on well, 2nd, bir hit to Charton (evel) with Triple Tippia Gevel), array chauch, not quicker, 31 lariber sway, 3nd, be The Nosse Bavel), never macars, over 11 away, 5th, and Warm Hearted Gevel) good ight headery. 25th farther away 7th, 1 ran. Nevershritet, April 5, 71, good to Number 20 MEDIET SHAPP, 3rd. De The House (Sevel), never channer, over 11 away, 5th, and Warm Heartheld (Sevel) good leate handwy, 2 hi further away 7th, 1 ren. Newmarket, Apr 15, 71, good to first. Play it Safe (6-2) made al. peaner, won 3t, 41 from Belence Geneb and Abola, 6 rats. Newboard-Lettite, Apr 6, 7f, soft. Previously (6-6) pushed clear 3 out. ran on, won to, 3f from Pieter Lacky (sevel) and Parice (sevel). 8 ran. Europeaner, Oct 4, 1 m, soft. Previously; see Eucharise Order. Safety Desperous (6-0) led one out, improvine, won 25, th, 3f from Election (sevel), Ecutation (sevel) and Stratospharic (sevel, sev. every cherica 2f out, not quit. 5 ran. Newbury Apr 16, 7f 60y, good. Tigne Charler (3-9) moint al. seathy, won 6t, 24f from Epithat (sevel) and drawming away (rus 6b). 10 ran. Kampton, Apr 18, 1st, good to polt.

SELECTION: Play R Safe.

# Newmarket selections

By Our Own Racing Correspondent 2.00 Fine Edge, 2.30 Touching Wood, 3.10 Slightly Dangerous, 3.40 Old Dominion, 4.15 Military Band, 4.45 Ricardò. By Our Newmarket Correspondent 2.00 Sayl El Arab. 2.30 Touching Wood. 3.10 Triple Tipple, 3.40 Bracadel 4.15 Military Band. 4.45 Gambling Lord.



Lester Piggott teams up again on the main French challenger Play It Safe 16 004 GOOD HABRT 10-11 Steve Knight
16 004 GOOD HABRT 10-11 Abahurst 7
17 032 HAVERING HILL 10-11 Herrington
18 50 HAWARAN ISLAND 10-11 M Coyle 4
19 PRINCE'S DRIVE 10-11 W Smith
20 ODO ZACKO 10-11 RALines
25 0pp0 ZACKO 10-11 Goldstein
8-13 Chummy's Best, 4 Jassim, 6 Havering
Hill, 10 Bolited Boy.

# Racing for the millions

The United States plans to stage the richest day's racing ever — a seven-race spectacular with prize money and awards totalling \$15m (around £8m). The event is scheduled for the last Saturday in October 1984, and will probably take place in New York, either at Aqueduct or Belmont Park.

The day's principal race will be for three-year-olds and up, at weight-for-age. Over 1½ miles on the dirt, it will carry prize money of \$5m.

A similar race on turf will be

JACKS IN BEINE

g vel et timl

Now Mickella

stands of the scheme is John Gaines, who stands 50 of the world's top stallions at his Gainesway Farm, in Kentucky. Stud owners will be asked to pay half the cost of a comination to make the progeny A similar race on turf will be asked to pay half the cost of a saked to pay half the cost of a nomination to make the progeny will each carry a 51m purse.

# Tuesday's late racing results

10 ran Traditional lilles (5-2); 2, Irish Rifle (12-Briwell Lad (15-2), Justiniani 13-8 fav, 7 ran NFL Attached. 4.30 1, Dete Palm (25-1); 2, Sky High Guy (évena fav), 3, Sebadité (7-1), 12 ran. 1, Mubarak of Kuwait (11-2); 2, Percase (2-1 fav); 3, Mountain Lodge (12-1), 71 ran. 27, 0, styles runs (12.1); 2, Redenham 4.15 1, Al Khashab (evens lav); 2, Redenham (12-1); 3, Mills High (3-1), 8 run 4.45 1, Learence Mac (20-1); 2, Turtle Hill (8-1); 3, Minsden (9-4, R-lav); Godstruth 9-4, il-fav, 16 ran, NR: Vale of Belvoir. 5.15 1, Last Device (12-1); 2, Sautarm (13-8, lav); 3, Sulmatery (8-1); 15 ran, NR: Janlyy.

4.0 1. Charlie's Prospect (11-2): 2. Hopo Disco (6-1); 3, Westwood Dancer (6-1). Binght Wire 7-4 fov 11 ran. NR: Escape from Hell. 4.30 1. The Disce Man (4-5 fov): 2, Gourni (5-2); 3, Juniper (33-1); 16 ran. NR: Duncary, Kenninghall, Mercreds.

3.40 1, Lenyoon (3-1), 2, Donegal Hope (12-1); 3, Prince Bal (10-1), Army Lad 85-40 tev 9 ran, NR: Stradmen 4.10 1, Mr Mellors (11-8 tev); 2, Purdo (12-1); 3, De Bergerac (25-1), 11 ran, NR: Dencing Brig. Brig. 4.40 1, Bu Maurier (2-1 tav); 2, Cold Winters (9-4); 3, Sweet Paddy (12-1); 12 ran. NR. Thurston, Tunic Pride.

Perth NH
3.45 1, Pokes Laddin (5-2), 2, The Engineer (11-10 fev); 3, Misty Rascal (6-1) 5 ren.
4.15 1, Hope of Oak (evons fev); 2, Doubtful Sun (8-1); 3, Birsby (2-1) 7 ran.
4.45 1, Closidyatter, C2-1), 2 Susanni (10-1); 3, Retne (7-2); Bold Rasder 7-4 fev (disq), 8 ran.

# Rest of the Newmarket programme PORtist Morifie (8-5) progress inside last St. no extra, 4th, bin 1 W. to Christmas Collage (red 34th), 10 no. Newcastle, Apr 10, 71, good, Old Dowlinko (10-0) prominent, no extra, 3rd, bin 11, nit 10 Dewesport Boy free (1010), 10 na. Espoem, Apr 21, 65 good, Piencount (7-4) progress, from 11 cet, ran on, 2nd, bin 151, to Lightning Label (gave 37th) with Petitistree (gave 25th some lase progress, 3nd, bin 15th for Chapstow, Apr 5, 5t, good to eath Petitistree (8-2) take beachesy. 4th, bin 4th, to Witster Wind (gave 35th) with Kalifree (gave 17th) led for 4t, feded,

Tole Double: 3.10 and 4.15; Treble 2.30, 3.40 and 3.45

J Mercer 10 2.0 MAY STAKES (2-y-o colts and geldings: £2,679; 5f) (9 runners) 

201 - 0080-1 FAVOLOSO (C) (D Mointyre) R Boss 9-2 E Hide 8
202 0-1 MR FLUOROCARBON (J McAlfabryH Cecil 9-2 Piggett 3
203 001- PATERNOSTER ROW (CD (Ewe Lady Reasbery) 8 Hobbs 9-2 (Bauder 4
206 4 SHALLAAL (Sheath Mohamaed J Dunkop 8-6 W Carrens 1
210 0-0 TOP CREATOR SIS E Harrison B Hills 8-6 Security 8
211 3- TOUCHING WOOD (Maktoum Al-Maktoum) Thomson Jones 8-6 ..... P Cook 2

Tourning Wood.

PORM: Favolose (8-0) Repid Progress 1% out, led sait 100y, won %1, 121 from Prince Sentings (Savel) and Reaches (8-0) fe ran. Newmarket, Apr 14, 15m good to firm. Mr Reconcepton (8-0) few, headway to lead inside final 21, consistably, won 81, 2% if from Bold Hawk (level) and Meurizionsian (sevel), and. Newtoury, April 17, 5m, good. Peternovier Rev (6-15) headway ender pressure to lead close home, won nit, 2% if non incursions (sevel) and Cruseder Cestin (sevel), 13 nen. Newmarket, Oct 31, 1 km, good. Skellest (3-11) no progress lest, 21, 4th of 5, bit 81, to Pacision (sevel). Newmorket, July 6, 77, good. Top Creation (6-8) no headway final Mn, 7th, bit 4%1, to head (gave 100), 14 nen. Newmarket, Apr 18, 1st 11, good to firm. Tourning Wood (3-11) challenging position 21 out, no astra, bits 8%1, to Paradia Terrestre (level), 11 nm. Aboth, Oct 10, 71, set.

3.40 BRETBY HANDICAP £4,518: 60 (9)

Hereford N H

Plumpton NH

15 DOUBLE GLOUCESTER HURDLE (4-y-c

rovices: £690: 2n) (12 runners)
2 103 CHUMNYS BEST 11-2 .......R Rove
5 p14 JASSIM 11-2 ......Francome
10 000 ARRSTREAM 10-11 ......K Mooney
12 340. BOTTLED BOY 10-11 ......Rovel
14 Q00 FIRE CHIEFTAIN 10-11

15 000 GAY MINSTREL 10-11

HID, 10 Bottled Boy.

2.45 STILTON CHASE (Handlesex £1,769: 3rs 16 (7)

4 100 GUN METAL 7-11-5 ... J AMBOUTE 7 6 02U SUPERBREAKS 8-10-12 ... R Rome 11 400 CURRENT CHANCE 11-10-5 Francome

6 020 DURRENT CHARMON FIRMAN 11 400 CURRENT CHARMON FIRMAN 17 200 HIGHLAND DRAKE 9-10-0 T Morgan 7 T Morgan 7

7-4 Berton Gorse, 3 Superbreaks, 9-2 Gun Metal, 8 Rockbarton.

S 15 AMATEUR RIDERS ASSOCIATION HURDLE (Hendicap. £1,313: 2½ml) (17)
1 Otu DOUBLE CROSSING 9-11-10
C Hok 7

7 004 SKYLINE DRIVE 8-10-10 ....... 7 11 000 MERILANE 7-10-7 ......... Jornas 7 12 b00 GENOVESE 10-10-7 .hirs D Grissal

13 020 CITY LINK EXPRESS 5-10-7 ... 15 000 ROTINGO 7-10-7 .T Thomson do: 16 04u BASH STREET KID 7-10-7

18 000 NEWARK 7-10-7 Mes B Sanders
19 004 VICTORY HYMN 6-10-7
20 10/p CHELSEA BAR 8-10-7
24 003 ASHLEIGH BOY 5-10-7

24 003 ASHLEIGH BOY 5-10-7 Mr W Page 7 25 100 SPANISH WAR 6-10-7 Mr M Bosley

5-2 Barbs' Beet, 7-2-City Link Express, 4 Best Street Kid, 11-2 Challes Bar.

PLIMPTON SELECTIONS: 215 Chuspny's Rest, 2.45 Gun Metal, 3.15 Barb 5 Beau, 3.45 Sarcen Kybo, 4.15 Kascina, 4.45 Revolver, 5.15 Willing's Promise.

27 000 RAGUSA MP 8-10-7 11
28 00 ELLENDUNE 10-10-7 8 Venn 7 14
29 p04- ROCKY MYTH 10%-10-7 Miss J Stakeney 7 15
31 000- SWAYNES FOLLY 6-10-7 J Wystt 7

6 413 BARBS' BEAU 5-10-13 .G Woo

1 0-22 BETTON GORSE 9-12-7

2.15 HOLMER HUMBLE (Seiling: E528: (10 surners)

-100	TUUUU	MUNICLU FOR LITTLE LITTLE DO TO THE DOUBLE CONTROL TO THE PROPERTY OF THE PROP
403	0000-03	OLD DOMMINON (D) (P Mellon) I Baiding 5-9-5
		OLD DOMINON (D) (P Motion) I Baiding 5-9-5
408	411140-	SEACADALE (D) (F Crouch) R Armstrong 4-8-13
407	211000-	SANJARIDA (J. Cohen) M Smyly 4-8-10 Mercer
409	3/32020-	CAMESTE (D) (A Watts) W O'Gormen 4-8-7
411	0/10231-	DUNGEON GHYL (J Woodward) D Gandolio 4-8-4
412	0200-32	PENCOURT (Mrs E Richards) C Austin 4-8-4
413	000-334	PETTISTREE (D Cock) N Callaghen 4-8-2
	9-4 Break	de, 3 Plancourt, 9-2 Old Dominion, 7 Mirrillo, 10 Kalhrad, Pettietree, 14 other

29 /00p BAY EXPRESS 12-12-0 Mrs. B Peck 7 25 pp0- IMPERIAL FAMILY 9-12-0 N Twiston-Conton 4 28 /top (CLLESNOVICHTY 10-12-0

23 /bol MECHISTONE PRINCE 8-12-0 SF 0/0 BUNNY KUMAR 11-12-0 III Devorald 7

11-4 Crown Jules, 7-2 Green Spring, 9-2 Prince Showald, 8 No Musion. 2.45 WOOLHOPE CHASE (Novice hundle 7 043 LESSLUC 6-11-2 Author Parks 8 344 CRITICAL TIMES 5-10-11

8 344 CRITICAL TIMES 5-10-11

9 05 SHOTANG 7-10-5 SHIRTH Ecolor 10 000 REEHAD 7-10-5 SHIRTH ECONOMIST 10 000 THE WURZEL 7-10-5 S G Knight

2 000 RING TIN TIN 8-11-7 ...... Dennis 7 9-4 Chancers Last, 3 Criscal Times, Spiders Web, 11-2 Lessius, 2.10 BROCKAMPTON HUNCER CHASE (DI 18 2-p0 FOREIDDEN FRUIT 19-12-0

3 big Ben, 7-2 Forbidden Fruit, 5 Imperial 4-7 Only A Shanty, 9-2 Vulgan's Honor, 11-2 Royal Bounty, 14 Lock Boyle, 4.15 MAY HELL HURBLE Glandicap: E1,506

15 000 CITADEL ROC 7-10-2 .... G Daviss 4 15 0-10 MISS PURCHASE 7-10-0

8 000 COMMANDER CHRISTY 6-10-0

7-4 Serent Kybo, 11-4 Van Hagen, dide-Model, 5 Merry Meadow.

4.15 CHEDDAR HURDLE (Selling handits £743: 2m) (9)

4 000 NINE POSTAN 4-11-0

8 000 TARA'S CHIEFTAIN 4-11-0

Harringto

18 CO1 THE VENESAR MAN 10-10-7 17 -Sup MY PRESIDLY COURSE 18-49-4 17 -Sup MY PRENDLY COURSM 11-10-0
18 /p-0 NEVER WORRY 12-10-0 ... H Daviss
21 0/30 CASTELIRA 7-10-0 ... Mr A Sherpa 7
22 00p- NCHOLAS NICKLESY 11 14-10-0
Cervill 24 por HARD AND BITTER 7-10-0 E.15 IMPOCROMANTION: HANTING CHARGE. (Div R: APOStours: £492: 2 km) (18) 1 /01- IMALYIMOCKIM 12-12-5 N Dubbons 4

Hexham NH

BOURBON STREET 5-11-10

9 000 DDDELO 5-11-0 Harrington 10 p00 SADDLE ROCK ROAD 4-10-9 - Rosen 12 0to ALLADO 6-10-7 R Rosen 14 000 AFTER SHAVE 6-10-6 Goldstein 12 RASCINA 5-10-6 W Smith 4-7 Kascina, 3 Nine north Road, 8 Tara s hieftain, 10 Diction. 

21 000 REVOLVER 5-10-10 ..... 9-4 Gienjade, 11-4 Administrator, Foursome Reel, 6 Skernies. FELIPA 8-12-7 Mrs J Holdemess-Reddard GAMING DICE 10-12-7

7 GAMING DICE 10-12-7
8 /00- HOLCOMBE ROGUS 6-12-7
Mrs A Alcock
11 WESTON FAVELL 5-12-7
Mrs J Newton
12 WILLING'S PROMISE 8-12-7 9-4 Healther's Pet, 3 Drybusm, 9-2 Chief Whip, 6 Silver Valley. 4.0 YARRIDGE HURDLE (Div II: 2555; 2m) (11) BEGGAR'S BUSH 4-12-0 Mrs L Green
CITY LINK STAR 4-12-0 5 HY-RUEY 6-11-4 Mr Roberts 6 000- NAGH MAY 6-11-4 Land 7 pp0 KWIGS FORT 6-11-4 Land 9 -00 LISADORN 5-11-4 JO NAG 9 002 LISADORN 5-11-4 Branca 4 10 LITTLE REG 5-11-4 Barres

13-8 City Link Star, 5-2 Willing's Promise.

2-1 Sectori, 11-4 Thomdown, 5 Ricardo, 7 Geneting Lord, 10 Go Sundicitie, 14 Ver 16 Mandriano, 20 others. 

PRINCALD (A Bodis) & Harwood 9-0
SECTORI (Lady Beaverbrook) M Janvis 8-0
THORNOOMN (Let Dorthesler) W Hern 8-0
TOPORI (A Boon) B Hills 9-0
VORACTIY (Let Dorby) J Whiter 8-0
ABJERICAM GRE, (Mrs B Stressons) W Marshell 8-11
MELOUSE MYSTIQUE (S Dinessons) P Haslans 8-11
AMELOUSE MYSTIQUE (S Dinessons) P Haslans 8-11
AMELOUSE MYSTIQUE (S Dinessons) P Haslans 8-11

0 JUNIOR DOVE 6-11-10 Mr M Low 7 MASTER BUCKRAM 8-11-1 MASTER BUCKRAM 8-11-10
Mrs L Broody
MR MACRATIN 8-11-10
Mr A WESTERNAM 1-11-10
BERTENAM 1-11-10
BERTENAM 1-11-10 

CROWN REACH 4-10-11

OD DUSKY ROUGHT 4-10-11 D Chim 7

FRIAL WORD 4-10-11

GEORGE ELIOT 4-10-11

WROTHINGTON FOR THE STREET STRE

ME AND THEE 4-10-11 NATIVE TAN 4-10-11 .....MCKeVR 4 5-2 State 3 Weston Boy, 5 No And Thee

2.45 Spiders Web. 3.15 Forbidden Fruit Only A Shanty, 4.15 Ring Tin Tie, General Election, 8.15 The Pfigeric,

15 000 GREY MORLEY 9-10-0 15 000 ANY SECOND 13-10-0 ...B Storey 7 18 3/0- RIGHT CHARLE 7-10-0 Miss Alder 7 19 000 HURRY BACK 16-10-0 ...Craggs

5.0 LEAZES CHASE (novices: £1,011: 3m)

### 18 JETELO 4-10-7 \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ 14 GOO PATCHWORK SAINT 4-10-7 5-2 Lisedom, 11-4 Imagin May, 7-2 Changebeng, 5 Hy-Ruby. 2.30 HAYDON CHASE (Hundicap: £1,000: (30 JOHN MICKE HIMELE (J kandicap: 2588: 2½m) (3)

E511: 2m) (8)
1 -100 FAR CITY 6-12-0
2 011 SHALLOT BOY 4-11-13 ....G Gray 7
5 000 BFRENS BELE 5-11-4 ... Bernes
7 p CARLISO BELE 5-11-4 ... Mr Roberts
12 p HOPGROVE 8-11-4 ... Mr Roberts
14 023 MARNE CADET 6-11-4 ... G Bradley
15 007 MASTER TENCEL 6-11-4 ... J O'Neil
17 000 MR MAY 8-11-4 ... S Charten
23 0 BRIDGE O'GOLD 4-10-7
Campbell 7 4-6 Sheliot Boy, 4 Felt City, 6 Marine Cadet, 8 Mester Terosi.

2555: 240 (11) | p00 Changabang 5-11-4 .... | Qp0 Frazer's Friend 5-11-4

4 000 GAY LUCKY 7-11-4 ....

2.30 GORDON RAMSAY RUNTER CH SE (Anadaura: maidene: £1,650: 3m) (21 2 po-0 ARCTIC SELVER 10-12-0 Matchille 3 BELLISLE HILL 11-12-0 ...Sample 4 ftp:// BORDER WOOD 9-12-0 ......Den BUSH GUIDE 6-12-0 ......Add HEIGHAM SELECTIONS: 2.30 Border Brig. 3.0 Shaliot Boy. 3.30 Heathers Pel. 4.0 Usadom, 4.30 Mark-You-Ten, 5.0 Blueberry Bush.

**Ouistador takes** his chance The Leicestershire trainer Michael Chapman plans to saddle Quistador, a handicap hurdler, in this year's Ascot Gold Cup on June 17.

June 17.

The six-year-old did not make the frame in his starts over timber last winter, but fulfils the Gold Cup qualifications in that he is an entire horse — and his owner is prepared to pay the high entry charges.

Chapman is following the astute example of John Jenkins, who sent out Ayyabaan last year in the most prestigious stayers?

who sent our Ayyanaan last year in the most prestigious stayers' race in the calendar. Partnered by Pat Eddery, Ayyanaan was a well beaten third to Ardross and Shoot A Line in a field of four but picked up more than £7,000 in place money.

### Ascot results Golden Good to firm

2.0 (2.1) AUTOBAR STAKES (3-y-o Nines: £5,147: 1m) KAREDIA, b. f. by Riverman — Kermblys GHA Aga Kharij 9-1 J Reid (100-30 fav) 1 Burnet — PEddory (10-1) 2 Toticum Vert — W R Swinburn (4-1) 3 TOTE: Win, 34p; places, 12p, 18p, 18p, Dual Iorecest: £1.55, CSF: £3.57, F Houghion, at Speubury, 41, ah rd. Tikuki (8-2) 4th, 3 ren. 1 min 42.52eec.

for last year's Cesarewitch won by Halsbury, but ran too freely. He will now attempt to keep his owner in these for about the next year of so by winning next

230 (2.31) MONO SAGARO STAKES (E11,295: 2m) CASTLENAU, b c, Irish Castle — Ray of Fundy (Double Ltd) 4-8-0 P Eddary (20-1) 1 | Irish Ray of Fundy (Double Ltd) 4-8-0 P Eddary (20-1) 1 | Irish Ray of Fundy (Double Ltd) 4-8-0 P Eddary (20-1) 1 | Irish Ray of Fundy (20-1) | 

(Handicap: R11,901:70)

MONATIVE Win, 22.88: pieces, 60p., 87p., 12p.

MONATIVE Control of the product of the p

In the day's feeture race, the Bridge Handicap, the nine-year-old Ribble Rouser showed how much he loves racing round Catterick. Home-bred by his owner, Ciliford Watts, at Bridlington, he won his fifth race on the circuit by threequarters of a length from Sir Givenchy.

Ribble Rouser started at 9-2, and provided his owner-breeder-trainer with his first success for

and provided his owner-breedertrainer with his first success for
two years.

Over The Rainbow, who was
beaten three short-heads into
fourth place in last year's
Wokingham Handicap, will be in
the line-up again in the six
furlong sprint at Royal Ascot in
June. This was confirmed by the
five-year-old's trainer, John
Winter, after his charge, got
home by a short-head from Welsh
Noble in the spring bandicap—
and then survived a stewards'
inquiry.

PROCCAS, or g. by Perdu — Req. (A Richards) 4-7-7 A McGione

# Norton stakes his claim

The 2,000 Guineas prospects of but was too late with my entries Steve Norton's Full Extent got a then". boost at Catterick Bridge yester- In the day's feeture race, the day, when the stable sent out Rubbino to win the Jockey Cap Selling Stakes by five lengths. Full Extent, who has thrived since his win in the Timeform Racecard Stakes at Thirsk earlier this month, will be travelling to Newmarket tomorrow merning.

Both Norton and John Lowe, who parmered the colt in a final work-out over six furlongs on Monday, are optimistic about

Rubbino, who was owned by Pat Moran, attracted considerable attention in the post-race auction and eventually went for 2,800 guiness. He now goes to Claes Bjorling, to race in Stockholm. The first race on the card saw

The first race on the card saw an even easier victory, when Time's Time, one of five horses bought by Walter Wharton at Dublin's Ballsbridge sales, took the Sedbury Maiden Auction Stakes by seven lengths from Freedom Glory, after leading all Time's Time, one of five horses bought by Walter Wharton at Dublin's Ballsbridge sales, took the Sedbury Maiden Auction Stakes by seven lengths from Freedom Glory, after leading all the way.

Wharton, saddling his second winner of the season, said: "I could tackle the big Chester had Time's Time ready in March,

# Catterick results

E15 (2.15) SEDBUI 

# Miller (12-1) 3
TOTE: Win 13p, places 10p, 21p, 17p. Dual
Fest 82p. CSF £1.24. S. Norton at Barnsley.
St, 3L Artingto Girl (3-1) 4th. 10 ren. After a Shewards inquiry Larly Lorrains who Perth NH results

3.15 (3.75) toward of the control of SP Greenery 6. Brown (7-1) 3
TOTE: win, 67p; places, 19p, 10p, 38p.
Dual Forecast: 58p. CSF: E2 71. W. C. Watts
at Bridlington, 14J, 2141. Scot Bennett 4-1 law
(48h). 9 ran.

3.45 (3.47) **RICHINONO** STAKES (2-y-o: E923: 50 TOTE: win, 16p. Dual Forecast: 23p. CSF: 68p. J. Berry at Cockerham, 4l, sh hd. Musemy's Apple (6-1) 4th. 5 ran.

TOTE: Win. 15p; places: 10p, 14p, 22p Dest F: 25p; CSF, 57p. J. Winter at Newmarkst. Sh hd, 11tl. Little Atom (10-1) 4th. 10 mm.

4.45 (4.48) NURGEL LODGE STAKE! £1,000 (3-y-o: £690: 70) CENTURY CITY, b c by High Top-Pearl Wedding (I Alian) 9-5 R Guest (1-6 lav)

2.15: 1 Juleaten (9-4); 2, Miss Apollo (5-tew); 3, General Wood (12-1). 8 ran. NR Roset's Secret 4.15; 1, Kindred (8-11 fev); 2, Gun Point (25-1); 3, Blueberry Bush (6-1), 6 ran, NR: Hope of 4.45; 1, Rage Glon (4-5); 2, Louis Ros 3, Hot Pretence (100-30). 9 ren. PLACEPOT: £12.85.

STATE OF GORGE Newmarkot: Plumpton: Chase Hard, Hurdle Firm, He Firm, Hereford: Firm. Tomorrow, Carlisle Taunton: Hard.

# Royal book launched

By Pamela Macgregor-Morris

It was from bitter experience that the Duke of Edinburgh learned the dos and don'ts of competition horse-drawn carriage driving, he revealed yesterday at a press conference to launch his book on the subject, published by Horse-Drawn Carriages Limited of Macclesfield (£15).

To a journalist who remarked that coach drivers always seemed to be concerned with that coach drivers always seemed to be concerned with to be crashing, HRH replied:
"We all did in the early days when we didn't know much about it."

He "broke the back" of the book aboard the royal yacht on a state visit to Sweden, and it came for the world championships in easily once he had got the 1980.

La creme de la creme

SECRETARY

FINSBURY SQUARE EC2

for our modern offices in FINSBURY SQUARE EC2

A large international financial group requires a secre-tary with good organisational ability, approx. (our years' experience (preferably in banking), excellent shorthand typing skills (min 100/60 wpm), educated to at least 0 level standard.

to at least 0 level standard.

This busy position entails working with Commodity Manager, and an Associate Derector who is in charge of developing business in Asia. This will be a responsible and interesting post for a bright person with a businesslike approach to their work. Word processing training will be given. The successful applicant will probably be in their mid-twenties.

Salary: c. 55,500. Benefits: Season Ticket loan, BUPA, Penson & LVC.

Pension & LVs.

If you have the right qualifications, please send your CV (lac. relephone number where possible) to Personnel Dept., Merrill Lynca Holdings Ltd., 3 Newszate Street, London ECL.

All responses will be acknowledged, and dealt with in strictest confidence.

Membarship courses you to callog a traditional Club almos-phere and wide ranging facili-ties including:

morning collee and alternous in the college private gardens. All our reception rooms can be used for private parties and meetings. Well appointed bedrooms with TV and interphone from \$13.50 per night with break-fast.

Subscriptions from £30 per

For details please contact:
THE BLOAME CLUB
SQ Lower Sicane Street, S.W.1
Tel. 01-750 9131. Ref. 1

SENTOR SECRETARY

DRINK TO

THE FUTURE

c. £6,000

Bernadette

PERSONNEL

(No agencies)

Merrill Lynch

SYNERGY

SEC/ADMINISTRATOR 28.500

Apper your administrative skills in the marketing department of this successful computer company Supporting a tour marketing software. You will sepanise seminary and training courses, fisce with citents and creake and maintain office systems. Excellent skills and a matter approach are required for this interesting possible.

LUXUNY TRAVEL

YOUNG PA/SECRETARIES

ROYAL COLLEGE OF

SURGEONS

Personal Secretary to the President, This post definition a very high level of compensate compensate of the secretary of the

he:
Personal Officer
Reyel College of Surpette.
or England
Linema's Jac Fictor
London WC2A 3PN

### **GOLF: ITALIAN OPEN PREVIEW**

# Sharrock takes scenic route

park.

and he is struggling to rediscover the form which won for him a record of £81,036 last season. Ken Brown, who cast away a two-stroke advantage entering the last round of the Tunisian Open

Although spectators will be denied the pleasure of seeing the like of Moore, Crotto, Gotzalez and others from the Argentine in action here this year, and also some of their more volatile dispalays of temperament on the field, they can rest assured of a good entry for all the main tournaments.

In future, once the Falkland Islands issue has been satisfactorily resolved, we may well see players from Argentina back here on our grounds.

I doubt, though, after a season when we will have coped ably without them, that they will ever be in quite such a dominant position in English polo as in pravious years.

previous years, William Loyd is manager of the Guards Polo Club, Windsor

Barrington, his great rival of 1969-74, who has a Welsh mother and an Irish father and who is as

and an Irish father and who is as outspoken and controversial as Hunt is undemonstrative. "Geoff was not appreciated in Australia", Barrington said yesterday. Hunt once said he would last only two months if he went at it like Barrington, but it was in response to his example that Hunt intensified his training to the point where he would run 30 fase quarter-miles with the

the point where he would run 30 fass quarter-miles with the smallest of recovery intervals.

The onset of the Pakistanis, Qamar Zaman and Mohibuliah Khan, in the mid-seventies also caused him to improve his short game, and recently he was adding a lob and variations in pace. But with the onset of Jaghangir it was impossible, adaptable as he was, to improve yet again at the age of 35.

was, to improve yet again at the age of 35.

He says he plans to work to expand the game and develop junuor players in Australia which is good news. It would

The fun of winning felt by last year's joint London victors Beardsley (left)

A somewhat laboured opening suggested that this account of a cross-America foot race in the depressing days of the early 30's would require considerable endurance on the part of the reader. However, it revives and becomes a colourful, thoughtfully constructed story which will undoubtedly be turned into a dramatic, romantic film. Another Oscar for Britain perhaps.

Apart from the marathon, the most documented athletics events of the past few years have been the achievements of Sebastian Coe and Steve Overt. Mel Wutman, the editor of Athletics Weekly, as collated most of his magazine's reports of the careers of these two outstandingly talented runners and produced The Coe and Overt.

runners and produced The Coe and Ovett File (Athletics Weekly 344 High Street, Rochester, Kent, £3.50).

Norman Fox

Hunt is in many ways more typically English than Jonah unotoced.

Marathon in danger of attracting too many celebrities for its own good

Fun runners leave the athletes short of joy

marathon preparation, the race itself and organization. It lists the year's events and will please many by including half marathons and other road races.

A handbook designed more for reading than ready reference, The Marathon Book, by Neil Wilson, Andy Etchells and Bruce Tulloh (Virgin Books, £2.50) also helps prepare the notential marathon runner but

prepare the notential marathon runner but looks more closely at the history and evolution of the event and studies individual

The introduction to The Marathon Book

quotes the coach Tom McNab as saying that athletics is a series of fantasies bounded by rigid rules, and of that series the marathon

is the greatest fantasy of all. Since writing that McNab has ventured further into

fantasy with a successful novel, Flanagan's Run (Hodder and Stoughton, £4.95).

and Simonsen.

SQUASH RACKETS

port, Sharrock was informed that a taxi to complete his 50-hours are such ferry existed and that his cost was first more than mend it is such ferry existed and that his cost was first more than he time for the pre-qualifying tournament on Monday was to take a plane to Corsica and a plane to Corsica and a ferry from there to Sardinia.

In Corsica, however, he discovered that the ferry would not leave on time and so he hired a hour forced the toat for £80 in a harbour har.

the European circuit last season Sharrock won only £75 so it is relatively easy to understand that, in spite of being offered an adequate sponsorship by a ment. The motorist opened his bakery in Wigan from where he comes. Sharrock set out to cut a few corners: "When you are not thought his troubles were over. doing any good you have to go doing any good you have to go student class," Sharrock, aged 23. explained.

After missing the halfway cut in the Madrid Open last week he

the necessary muscle for their teams. There have hitherto been insufficient English players of adequate handicap to satisfy demand. Inevitably Argenitina.

where polo is almost a way of life, has provided most of these visitors and indeed most of the

ponies.

The outlook seemed bleak when, within days of the Argentine invasion of the Falkland Islands, the Hurlingham Polo Association, the Brush governing body of polo, announced that no Argentine nationals would be allowed to play in this country for the time being. Subsequent events have made it most unlikely that any will be in this country during the coming season.

Though there has been a

steady net increase in polo players in this country, the amount of those handicapped at

three goals or over has remained roughly constant over the last

SPEEDWAY

By Adrianne Blue

Two strong and swashbuckling sides line up for the England v United States five match series which begins tonight at Wimbledon. It is by no means certain that the Lions, victorious last season, will win. England's captain. Dave Jessup (Wimbledon), may well feel the need to practise more than is his wont. He fields a highly experienced

(Belle Vue).

But the Lions chief striker surely is Kenny Carter (Halifax),

strety is knowly at 20 displays the akill, courage and doggedness of the bast. The world champion Bruce Penhall (Cradley Heach) captains the Americans and he

All of these Americans and the

All of these Americans and the other five in the team ride in speedway's top divisions the British League. Indeed the English team is probably weakened by the fact that so many of the best British riders are Americans. Of the 112 riders in the British League 56 per cent

will receive £300 per match which to become in speedway. His top riders are Scott Autrey, of Funt the Poole, Dennis Sigalos (Ipswich) and Shawn Moran (Sheffield).

Readers of that enduring little chronicle of the sport. Athletics Weekly, have recently been roused to complain about the popularity of the London Marathon. A correspondent wrote to tell of a friend who, when asked why he was not running, said: "They won't let me. I'm not a member of EQUITY".

Whenever a recent the control of the cont

Whenever a sport hits upon some offshoot which seems to grow bigger and stronger than the root itself there is this bitterness. Within it there is probably an element of jealous hurt that something personal has become something public. There was a time when it would not have entered the heads of actors, journalists and even politicians to enter a marathon. Club enthusiasts believed that to finish the 26 miles 385 yards entited them to be members of an exclusive club.

You were something akin to a four minute miler.

There are now many who claim the marathon craze is destroying the event as a classic distance for exceptionally fit athletes. The Lodon Marathon in particular is in disrepute with many genuine competitive runners, as opposed to keep fitingers and well meaning fund raisers. Paradoxically, for years these same "real" athletes found it difficult to understand anyone who failed to take an intense interest in the sport of athletics.

Out of the thousands now preparing for the London Marathon, some new potential Olympic champion could emerge. But the chances are that the sudden popularity of

chances are that the sudden popularity of the marathon will not breed potential

champions. Olympic winners are not glorified fun-runners. They require competitive preparation over shorter distances and

None of this alters the basic truth that the

marathon craze has moved a healthily significant number of people from being

armchair television sports watchers to active participants. There is nothing wrong with that and it is up to events organizers to cope

with the numbers in such a way that the

serious runners are not refused entry in order to accommodate those with influence.

of books. The latest of these The Marathon Guide, by Don Shelly and Kevin Donovan (£2.95 including postage from 51-67 Bryan Street, Hanley, Stoke-on-Treut ST1 5AF) is a compact and comprehensive look at

Inevitably, the boom has inspired a host

calendar swamped by marathons.

do not want to see the road running

top dogs

From Mitchell Platts Sardinia, April 28

England international who has been on the professional circuit to five years, calculates that it found catch a ferry to Sardina. On arrival in the French port, Sharrock was informed that in the trailway station where he waited another two hours before taking a seven-hour train journey to Cagliari from where he needed a tax to complete his 56-hours no such facty existed and that his marginan from Madrid. The net

student class
In 16 official tournaments on the European circuit last season

Shared Markette required destination. He hailed a passing car and explained Sharrock's predica-

thought his troubles were over.

It was not to be. Within 400

yards the motorist stopped and pointed to a bus stop. Sharrock waited two hours in torrential rain, took a two-hour bus ride to

POLO AND THE ARGENTINE CRISIS

Antipodeans galloping to the

rescue as ban ends era

players and ponies.

Many Antipodean players seem

Many Antipodean players seem only too happy to play here for little more than the cost of a two-way ticket and their keep, in marked contrast to the Argentine "professional" players. New Zealand thoroughbred ponies in particular already feature in English high goal polo and readily hold their own agains the Argentine Criollo ponies.

Most patrons therefore have had little difficulty in recruiting English, Commonwealth and the odd American Players to fill the gap caused by the ban on Argentines.

A small question mark bangs

nver the evetual line-up of Guy Wildenstein's team, for whom the Brince of Wales plays, as Robert Graham (on handicap six) is an expatriate farmer in the Argen-

Lions look : Hunt concedes unequal

By Richard Eaton

Geoff Hunt, world champion until only six months ago and who set the all-time record of eight British Open titles only 12 months ago, has retired. A check on the back injury that prevented him from defending his British Open title earlier this month revealed serious hip problems as well and he was advised to quit.

"I did not intend to until I received medical advice. I was looking forward to winning the British Open once or twice

as unbeatable. Now it is all over.

It was, though, unlikely that
even a fully-fit Hunt would have
been able to extend his great
achievement further. It was clear
to most who saw him lose his
world title in November to the
Pakistagi, Jahangir Khan, then
17, that Hunt was unlikely ever
to become the world's number

to become the world's number

one again.
Hunt thought he could and was
determined to try. Though the
loss to squash is incalculable, at

least it is spared the sight of one of the all-time greats in a struggle with his equilibrium and

with the prodigious talents of a much younger player at the same

practise more than is his wont.

He fields a highly experienced side which includes the 1980 world chumpion, Michael Lee (Kings Lynn) a former England captain, Malcolm Simmons (Wimbledon), who at age 36 is said to be on rm, and the perennial second-placed man Chris Morton (Palle Vine)

time best British riders are Americans. Of the 112 riders in the British League 56 per cent come from abroad mostly Americans and Scandinavians.

In the two seasons of its revival this series has come to be regarded along with the Danish as a major trial in the speedway calendar. America won in 1980. The match continues at Swindon, on May Z, at Poole, May 5. Ipswich, May 6 with the final international at Belle Vus, Manchester, on May 9.

battle with injury

Since the resurrection of polo in this country after the Second World War it has been customary for the patrons, those who put together teams for the leading 22-goal tournaments, to invite players from abroad to provide the necessary muscle for their teams. There have hitherto been insufficient English players of adequate handicap to satisfy demand. Inevitably Argentina and New Zealand for players and nonies.

Il There is a strong possibility that the eight members of the British Curtis Cup side due to meet the Americans on August 5 and 6 at Denver will not have time to compete in the British Women's Open Championship sponsored by Pretty Polly during the previous week, Lewine Mair

Much the same problem arose two years ago and no one doubts that Pretty Polly will be none too happy to lose this particular crop of leading amateurs from their 1982 championship. Bernhard Langer, of West Germany, launches his 1882 campaign in Europe bur he missed a succession of halfway cuts in America earlier this year

If the team were to play in the British they would arrive in Denver with only two days to spare. All the girls in the squad from which the five will be selected have been asked by letter if they feel two days would suffice — but one has the feeling that players and officials alike are already convinced they would not.

### BASKETBALL

# Wisman the whiz-man for Europe tine. He is, however, believed to be on his way back to England, thus avoiding a possible future restriction of his movement. The spectacular international dey at Windsor in July will be completely unaffected, as it was decided before Christmas that the two teams to face England I and England II would be, respectively, New Zealand and United States II. Although spectators will be

By Nicholas Harling

It was not so much England's two victories on consecutive days against Colombia as the manner in which they were accomplished that has given their coach Tom Wisman cause for optimism for next month's Europeen championship challenge round in Portugal.

"We are establishing a team concept," Wisman said after Monday's 110-92 success at Monday's 101-89 victory at Brighton, The teams had made the exhausting 250-mile journey between venues on the same

England's last fixtures before their departure for Portugal.
Two more months will then elapse before Wisman takes over as basketbali coach at the Jubilee Sports Centre in Honk-kong, a job he hopes to combine with his England duties.

# YACHTING

# Friendly way to code of the sea

United Friendly the 77-foot yacht that Chay Blyth recently raced round the world, will set off from St Katherine's yacht haven. Tower Bridge, tomorrow publicize the Seaway Code, John Nicholls writes. This is a "Highway Code of the Sea" published today by HMSO on behalf of HM Coastguard Div-

ision of the Department of Trade. Unlike their counterparts ashore there is no legislation to prevent inexperienced and unaccompanied "drivers" taking to the water, where often they become a danger to themselves and others. The code sets out essential first principles for anyone intending to venture afloat in a small boat, be it yacht, properties of displayer caree.

Belated returns

An Italian yacht will be the last vessel to cross the finishing line at Portsmouth today in the 27,000 mile Whitbread round the world race. Viva Napoli will finish exactly one month behind the first of the 22 yachts to complete the last leg from Mar del Plata in Argentina to Portsmouth where the race

By Nicholas Harling

the exhausting 250-mile journey between venues on the same coach, which probably explained why England were rather less exuberant in the second game. "It was not what I would call a spectacle but we still managed to win under difficult conditions," Wisman said.

England's nunishing pro-

wis under difficult conditions, Wisman said.

England's punishing programme of four internationals in four days had started with an embarrassing defeat by Scotland, which did, as Wisman acknowleged give them the jolt they needed to defeat Austria the next night and Colmobia, twice. He is now in the favourable position of being able to strengthen a winning team by adding Tony Watsoo and Martin Clarke as soon as the two America-based students are free to leave their studies. Unfortunately that will not be in time for the two internationals in Belgium on May 7 and 8, England's last fixtures before their departure for Portugal.

# PA/SECRETARY

in a small busy office in St. James's. Interesting and varied work in which initiative and the ability to deal with people are essential. Previous experience E3.000A

Box No. 1785 G, The Times

# SECRETARY MID 20's

With good shorthand & typing for Souther Executive of small property group with lovely series in St. James ares. Salary 255-250 neg. Lunch and season ticket allowance + Christmas bouss. 4 weeks.

Box No. 1748 G. The Times

# COMPETENT SECRETARY +000,62

With excellent basic withes and a taignt for organization required for small some required for small some required for reput to the required for reput to the required organization of the required for the requir

RESEARCH/TRAVEL/ POLITICS job in European Consultancy. Foreign travel, Interest in poll-Bos, Top secretarial etitls and

FUROPEAN

Phone 01-734 6617 9 acc-6 pas

# SENION SECRETARY

National Charity based in Central London urgently re-quires Senior Socretary in work for one year for Appeal Director. Good socretarial skills essential. Salery com-contaminate to man No andreign.

Telephone: 01-402 8125 Ext. 27

Piesse phone Lucinda on 734 7148

### RECEPTIONIST/ TELEPHONIST+

For film production company, majure. responsible and din-sent person required to do a lot more than the job title would suggest. Salary amori-able on experience and proven ability.

236 7562

# JUNIOR SECRETARY

We have two interesting junior secretarial vacancles at our offices in Sloane Sq. and at Victoria. Applicants should be numerate with good audio typing skills (50 w.p.m.), shorthand knowledge would also be an advantage, 2 years general office experience and the ability to work as part of a small, responsible team helping to run a busy office.

As Britain's largest unit-linked insurance company we can offer a starting salary of £5,500 together with LVs, pension scheme, training programme and other benefits. if you feel you can measure up to our standards contact Kirsty Simmons or Theresa Green on 01-499 0631 for further details and application form.

HAMBRO LIFE-THE LEADER IN UNIT-LINKED LIFE ASSURANCE

# SECRETARY

# SW1 PROPERTY COMPANY (M/F)

Due to imminent motherhood we need a smart, well spoken person aged approximately 20-30 to join our small, friendly team of girls providing secretarial services in beautifully furnished Jermyn Street offices. This is a unique opportunity offering a great deal of variety of work. Speeds of 100 shorthand and 55 typing are necessary and knowledge of word processing would be useful although we will train.

TOP SALARY plus LVs will be paid to the right person. Ring Stella—930 0138.

# SECRETARY/

raquired for challenging position with our managing directors. Shorthand, typing, audio a telex knowledge essential, Knowledge of furkish prateries but not essential. Office located in Earls Court but shorthy showing to new offices between Quesnaway & Paddington, Compatitive salary 25,000 – negotiable for successful applicant, Lumphon allowance and 3 weeks holiday. Please ring references when applying.

Tel: 373 6657 Tel: 373 8867

SECRETARY/ ADMINISTRATOR FOR WEST END PROFESSIONAL

We are looking for sameons by ED the gap when I leave at the end of hisy. The office is pet of quantity surveyors, with three partners who need acreminal assistance— shorthand, and too fast hat accurate—anothe and typing. But above all southern the person of the perso

PA/SECRETARY

Regulard by MD of ameli suffermely body Consultancy Caspany in Mayrist. Experience of legal work an advantage. She have strong nerves, plenty officerry and accurate audio/stribung-teaming-teaming-skills. Definition to characteristy. Selary negotiebis, 91-428 8448.

of Bond St. Recruitment Consultants
Ri- 51, June don in Fermical
81-528 1294 MELPERIENCED PART-TIME MEDICAL SEC. selficet part time audio typist

ASSISTANT c. £6,500 Elizabeth Hunt

RECRUITMENT CONSULTANTS 18 Grosveno: Street London WI Telephone 01-499 2921

### SECRETARY/ ADMINISTRATOR

A West End bused fine art organisation is seeking, a numerate administrative assistant with actretural skills for its husy insurance department. Safery c. £5.500 per annua +1. LVs., four weeks holidays, season ticket inan schame.

RECEPTIONIST TO 16,000
American stockhokers with absolutely beautiful London officers seed a smart, well officer their suppliers in an approach their street, handle simple automatic switch-board and some accurate typing. Good benefits and later there could be opportunities on the administrative like the same accurate typing. Bernadette

of Bond St. No. 55, facet door to Femorials 81-625 128¢

# PUBLIC RELATIONS

Head of small City PR firm seeks part time PA/ Secretary. Responsibilities Secretary. Responsibilities include lisison with chients and journalists; arranging press conferences. 9.30press conferences. 9.30-1.30 five days a week. Non-smoker. Salary: c. 53,000. Ring HENRIETTA on: 236 1431

### P.A. TO PERSONNEL AND COMPANY SEC.

c. £5.500 + bomus and perta, would suit 30+ to keep confidential records, travel arrangements, reports; working for presidious company. Phone Mrs. Carmichael

ALFRED MARKS STAFF AGENCY

# LEGAL AUDIO/SH SEC. Negotiable to £7.000 + Bonus Scheme

Work for a well known firm of Soliciars who are willow to bring in the second processing. You will be wurken in the interesting and unusual irrespective and unusual irrespection in the firm is soliciant to specialise and resolicial soliciant to specialise and resolicial for ward procession is available of ward procession is available of ward processing in available of ward procession is available of ward processing available of ward processing available of ward processing in available of ward processing for drafts ring:

Case Requirement (Consultation)

Legal Division

Solician Case Scott RECEPTIONIST

TELEPHONIST Required for busy Maylek Architects Must have pleasant personality and good telephone manner and able to deal offi-ciently with visitors. Salary negotiable on age and experi-

SECRETARIAL

SECRETARY TO FINANCE DIRECTOR Nimewate, well spoken, en-circl, well spoken, en-circl, well spoken, en-25-th required to work for Chance Director of Oncoc Company in small, friendly affect in well East Excitate appears and appears and appears and appears Tel. Min Broad

for partner of bony West Zai solicious: Epiry Mest Zai Palcinos 01-723 0766.

MA

WR

DEF

\$P\$ 1984

of the contract of the contrac

hr-1982 - C

BR

MED. SEC., SEN preferred, for private general practice. Maney

Personne Group, 01-369 7066, Rec. Cons.

Personner in wines a solitary available in mi, wines a solitary companies in w. 1. S/R in English for both; Esizer 46, 000/16, 500. Person Group, 01-500 7055, Rec. Cons.

Publish for both; Esizer 46, 000/16, 500. Person Group, 01-500 7055, Rec. Cons.

Publish for both; Esizer 46, 000/16, 500. Person Group, 01-500 7055, Rec. Cons.

Publish for both; Esizer 46, 000/16, 100 7055, Rec. Cons.

Publish for both; Esizer 46, 000/16, 100 7055, Rec. Cons.

Publish for both; Esizer 46, 100/16, Esizer 46, 100/1

Secretaries Tel : 01-629 9323 PART TIME PA

indicate of the part of the lands of the part of the p

OF hours a week, Shiary 1970 p.2.

Conservative MP

needs PA Secretary

Directors

SHIPS MANAGER/ESS/ SECRETARY For exclusive gift, book and mail order shop in Reignvia. Tirchy shop. Bosy business. Salary £5000 + comm. negotiable. Row-+ comm. negotiable. Ro land Ward 01-235 4844.

SECRETARY/PA FUR SENHOR PARTNER Bury W.1. solicitors apocialismo. In Litigation. Sulvissiaming for climat. contact, organisational shifty, accurate typing and good speeds in shorthand required Applicants thus have required Higgion experience. Salary 55,300 acquisite, 5 Phone Mrs Berrett 580 8621 for Interview

AU PAIR EUREAU Piccadilly List.
World's largest on pair agency
offers heat jobs London or
abroad at 87 lengent Street. WL
439 6534. Experienced British
governess and elegant Street. WL
439 6534. Experienced British
governess and elegant manily in
Cambridge and specially spending each
street and able assist with all
homework subjects and argenize
outpus/activities particularly
when reveiling Beforences
required. Salary. ctr. to be
negodated depending spon
experience and collineations
initial interviews by arrangement. Final interviews London
12/15 June for Impediate
angusement. Phone evenings 12/15 June for immediate engagement. Phone evenings costo-21/611.

AU PAIR/OSLO. Scottish/Norwegizer Engly require An Pair for 11 membs from a pair for 11 membs from a pair for 11 membs from 12 state. As well of and 5. Own room. I see and shower for further particulars write with copy references and hote of personal interests to Box D 177, R & W advantaging. IS Rutiand Square. Edinburgh.

COOK WANTED Immediately for Activity Holiday Centre. North Devon. 226 p.w. + 58 p.w. followed and house staff 225 p.w. followed and house staff 225 p.w. for 10 part and house staff 225 p.w. for 12 part and house wide Agressiance Contro. 01-940
TIPE.

NAPLES. ITALY, Namy required to take sole, charge of 1 child. Fry Staff Consultants. Tel.:
Aldershot 315-369. Housekeeper with good references wanted. Knightsbridge area. Must be send of steamle. Own Toon pins colour Ty and nivate bath. Please ring 01-255-678.
CHAF with thorough experience of French cooking required for large London company house. Excellent Many and Pension. Staff of the Staf

\* NON-SECRETARIAL

SPANISH/ENG TRAINEE Sant cashier C5.000 + perks. Plusney in both essential with smer appearance. Paragon Group, 01-380 7056. Rec Caus.

PART-TIME VACANCIES

Mayfair estate agency. Employ five hours per day day to Friday.—490 5182.

Classified Advertising.

01-837 3311

# حركة المناالاصل

# Recruitment Opportunities

# **Sports Contracts** Manager for ITV Sport

This is an entirely new London-based appointment within the Secretariat of UTV Sport. Its holder will be responsible for handling contracts with sporting authorities, and will also play an important part in contract negotiations. The successful candidate, with a strong background in contractual law, will display a knowledge of and enthusiasm for sports in the broadest sense.

Salary will reflect level of expertise and the importance

Interested men and women should write initially, enclosing c.v., to: The General Secretary (PPS), ITCA, Knighton House, 56 Mortimer Street, London, W1N 8AN, Closing date for applications: Friday 21 May.



FROM £9,000 a.a.e.

NEG.

£12,000 NEG.

JIDDA

SAUDI

ARABIA

ELECTRICAL SERVICES CONSULTANT

FLECTRICAL SERVICES CONSULTANT required by an international theaire & enternationant consultancy practice based in covent Gardan London. Candidates should be qualified to the consultance of the consultan

SCHOOL LEAVERS

Do you want a challenging job for a year starting September 1982? We are localing for two or three interact, numerate, diligent school leavers to assist us in the complished of our metals and minerals reports. If you are within easy reach of the Owel and are interested in applying, ring Susan Marshall (H.-382 5.55 EM. 35 botween 8 a.m.-6 p.m.

ECONOMIST

New or recent graduats/
post-graduate required for
small, authoritative recentunit of leading-industrially
orientated—National Association, is.W.l.). Applications
are invited from man or
women graduates post graduatos with a scoot boxoniv
degree enquiring mind: developad appreciation of quantstive methods (move-dos/
experience of streaming); a
marked ability to computicate
both orally and in writing and
knowledge of French, Write,
or telephone;

LONDON, W.T

ALES ENGINEER, 25-40, inding electro-mechanical intracts. Experience of orking in Saudi Arabia an

### THE INSTITUTION OF PUBLIC HEALTH ENGINEERS

me to a little de

OR SECRETARY

a train-tinktothe

4.4 to 100 pg

EBYL LUDIO THE

Regotiable to ITE

Bonus Sche

ELEPHONS

BIN COMPANY (M/A)

# appointment of **SECRETARY**

Applications, are invited for the above post. It is expected that the successful applicant will be aged 40-56. Candidates should possess an appropriate degree/professional qualification and have wide administrative experience.

Commencing salary will be by negotiation in the region of £12,000 p.a. The selected candidate will be required to take office from the retiring Secretary not later than November 1st, 1982. The closing dene for submission of a detailed application is May 31st, 1982.

Before submitting an application candidates should obtain a summery of dusies and information required. Please write, marking the envelope 'Post of Secretary', to:

The Institution of Public Health Engineers 13 Grosvenor Place London SWLX 7EN

### THE LEGNARD CHESHIRE FOUNDATION

### **ADMINISTRATION MANAGER**

consider Comparison of the control o the person concerned will be responsible to the Lawrence of the control of the Homes, Family Support Services. Trustees and central staff of administrative matters, and he or sets will also be responsible for the running and management of the central offices. It is envised that the successful applicant will be a making person with wide-ranging administrative experience, knowledge and understanding of the problems, which face handleapped people will be an advantage, and applications from handleapped people themselves will be particularly welcomed (our offices have good access). Experience of dealing with financial and quadicing matters will also be an advantage, and the applicant will be bessed at the renersy offices in London and the successful application will the respect to the willing and the successful application will be bessed at the renersy of the willing and the successful application will be bessed to be a subject to be required and it may be presently to work on one Saturday per month. For further information and an application form, please write to:

A J. Keefe, Esq.
Personnel Advisor
The Leonard Cheshire Four
Leonard Cheshire House
86:39 Manuser Street
London SWIP 20N
Tel: 01-828 1822

### MANAGEMENT ACCOUNTANT/ COMPANY SECRETARY

A diverse and interesting group of medium sized companies in a rurel morth east Scotland location, wishes to appoint a Management Accountant/Company Secretary to be responsible for all financial and accounting metiers. This is a position which will appeal to comeone with sound management. Bent and accountancy experience, with particular emphasis on computarised systems, who seeks an unusual opportunity to become involved in the development of this group of temperature. Terms and conditions of employment are negotiable but should be attractive to the right candidate. Full tetalis of qualifications and experience should be sent to: Box No. 1749 G, The Times

# SALES OPPORTUNITY

We have a sales opportunity on our journal." Concrete ", which is well respected and the clear leader in its field. Previous experience in this perficular industry is not essential although enthusiasm and sales know-how are vital. Deportunities of promotion are good since the journal is now part of a developing publishing operation.

Progressive metary, plus commission and company car provided.

Write in first instance to: Miss. Journa Edwards, Concrete, Omelbos Works Shop, 38-41 North Road, London 117.

# WRITERS GUILD OF GREAT BRITAIN

# DEPUTY GENERAL SECRETARY

union representing writers working in the field of television, films, books, radio and the theatre is tooking for a deputy General Secretary. Preferably candidates should have negotiating experience and/or knowledge of one or more of the above named industries. Contact W.G.G.B., 430 Edgware Road, London W2 1EH. (Telephone 723 8074/5/6 for further informa-tion). Closing date for applications Monday, 17th May, 1982.

# TECHNICAL EDITOR FRENCH LANGUAGE

The person appointed will be in charge of the Council's operations in the UK for quest refugees (eg. 6,000 Vieinamese) and for individual refugees asylam seekers (approx 800 of 50 nationalities each year). Since will be responsible for a staff of over 30 workers in London and the regions and will report to the Director of the Council. Administrative programme management experience essential Social/community work qualification experience, preferably with refugees, desirable. Salary negotiable.

### HORIZONS MANAGEMENT OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PRO

### The Times guide to careers training

# Long-term forecasters

Is the status of the personnel manager under-rated? Philip Schofield reports

At the turn of the century a few pioneer employers, concerned with the problem of chronic fatigue among industrial workers, ap-pointed welfare workers to seek means of improving working conditions. conditions.

Pressure on workers during the First World War, particularly in munition factories, gave impetus to these objectives, and in 1917 the to these objectives, and in 1917 the Central Association of Welfare Workers, now the Institute of Personnel Management, was formed as the professional body of "all engaged in welfare work in industrial and business enterprises". Its members saw their work purely as administrative and advisory.

It is that welfare aspect which continues to dominate the pro-fession's public image, and which ression's puone image, and which is so attractive to those wanting to "work with people". But such a limited perception no longer represents the heart of the personnel function.

Today, because recruitment, raining and career development programmes take time to plan and implement, the personnel executive is becoming increasingly involved in long-term forecasting of manpower needs and overall business planning. The welfare worker, bridging management and employee, has become a resource manager.

Business organizations are seen to have only two resources — finance and people, Finance pro wides the means to acquire plant, machinery, tools, raw materials and so on. People provide the combination of knowledge, experience and skills needed to exploit the financial resource.

It is now widely argued that the heads of finance and of personnel carry an equal responsibility Many organizations pay lip service to this view, but in practice it is rarely reflected in parity of remuneration, status or access to

esources.
Why is it, now that the acquisition, development, motivation and retention of the human and retention of the human resource is recognized as a key function; that personnel should still occupy a relatively low status among other managers?

First, personnel is seen as a service function — carrying out recruitment, training and other assignments on demand from line managers in so-called "productive" departments. Although personnel and line executives may be on the same level in the organizational hierarchy, the relationship is almost that of servant and master.

Much of the work of personnel is concerned with solving problems created in line functions. Indus-trial disputes, wrongful dismissals, high labour turnover and similar problems will often bring wrath upon the head of the personnel executive if he fails to resolve them — even though the causes lie outside his control.

There is also a failure to managers cannot materials and can express the value of the goods produced in cash terms.

outside his control.

There is also a failure to recognize the professional expertise of the personnel executive. His or her overall responsibility em-braces an extraordinary range of activities — recruitment, selection. training, management development, employee communications and industrial relations, welfare, safety, health, manpower planning, employment law and much else beside.

Finally, every other function can express its cost and its results in financial terms. Line managers can show how their budgets are allocated between costs and investment - and the anticipated returns in terms of money. The production department can show the assets value of machines, plant

managers cannot.

The Institute of Personnel Management has done much to increase the professionalism of its members, particularly through its training requirements. In associ-ation with the Institute of Cost and Management Accountants it has done preliminary work on proposing "human asset accounting" procedures which will enable procedures which will enable managements as a whole to identify the real costs and benefits of effective manpower. There is a real need for these procedures to be developed more fully. Until they are, the already demanding reponsibilities of the personnel executive will be that much more difficult to bear.

# On your own, but not quite

Franchises, writes Michel Syrett. offer attractions to the self-employed

In addition to its traditional fields, In addition to its traditional fields, fast food catering and multi-branch retailing, franchizing is an accepted method of business practice among companies engaged in as diverse a range of activities as van sale distribution, energy conservation, parcel delivery, driving tuition, interior decorating, vehicle maintenance, printing and small scale manufacture. Companies currently offering franchises small scale manufacture. Companies currently offering franchises include Budget Rent-a-Car, the British School of Motoring, Wimpey, Holiday Inns (UK), Pronuntia & Youngs, Yves Rocher (London), Unipart, Ziebart, Coca Cola and Dyna Rod.

The rotal cost of a franchise

The total cost of a franchise averages £37,000, but it can prove considerably higher, particularly in the fast food industry. Of this sum, the franchisee will be expected to contribute between £15,000 and £20,000, with the balance provided by outside financing. The majority of franchisess charge a front end fee sors charge a front end fee between £1,000 and £2,000 and take a royalty on profits which can vary from two to 20 per cent. In return for the franchisee's

investment most companies will provide any necessary training. Through a network of regional advisors or operation managers they will also supervise and advise on the choice of site, the selection of contractors and raw materials, the purchase of stock and the recruitment and instruction of essential stall. The franchisee will be expected to conform to the image and business practices of

Although the chances of a substan-Attough the chances of a substantial financial return can be increased by investing in a franchise agreement, the risk involved is not entirely removed. Any potential franchisee should carefully investigate the soundness of the company and the minimum and the company. the company and the viability of the venture, preferably by talking to other franchisees who operate with the company.

for 50 flavours of ice-cream all the year round. After a boom period following the chain's launch, many of the franchises were forced to

Membership of the British Franchise Association is an im-portant factor in any franchisor's favour. Since the association was formed five years ago, it has become the industry's acknowledged authority, demanding high standards of business practice before it accepts any company as a

member.
The BFA has recently created a new franchise category of mem-bership, with the express intention of encouraging employment opportunities for people who have been made redundant or are unemployed. The new scheme can reduce the initial cash requirement to as little as £1,500 and is expected by the BFA to generate

stay with the company to operate larger franchises, rather than branching out on their own. As a leading franchisor commented: The people who approach us want

Failure is not uncommon. An American ice-cream franchise, Dayvilles, opened in England during the hot summer of 1976. But the company had over-esti-mated the British public's desire

over 50,000 new jobs.
Successful franchisees usually

to be on their own — but not completely."

Further information is available from the British Franchise Association, 15 The Poynings, Iver, Bucks SLO 9DS. A good book on the franchising company, but most the subject is The Guide to enlightened franchisors will allow Franchising by Martin Mendel-flexibility in the day to day sohn, published by Pergamon running of the business.

Press at £12.50.

Further particulars may be oblighed from Miss V. B. warters. O.B.E.. The Clerk to the Governors. 57b Tutton Sprest. Westminster. London. Swil. to whom applications should be made not later than 16th July, 1982.

King's College London (University of London) Department of Electronic and

LECTURESHIP Applications are invited for a Lectureship tenable from 1 October 1982. Salary in the rarge £6,070-£12,860 per annum pitts £1,035 per annum London Allowance depending on ago and experience. USS contributions would be payable.

Application forms and further particulars are available from the Assistant Resistant King a College Care and should be designed as and should be designed with any additional information in TRIPLICATE. To reach him no later than 24 May 1782, queting reference Triplicate.

The University College of Wales Aberystwyth TEMPORARY LECTURESHIP IN ACCOUNTING IN ACCOUNTING
Applications are invited for
the above post in the Department of Accounting, which is
offered for one year from 1
Sopiember, 1982. Applicants
should have a relovant degree
and for professional degree
and for professional manual and applicants
and any anotype of accounting is
acceptable.
The salary will be on the
scale for Lecturers within the
range \$6.070 to \$8.105 per
annum. Exceptonally an
appointment may be made
ligher on the scale.
Application forms and further
application forms and further
application forms and further
promitting the professional application
officer. The University College of Wales. Old College
King Street, Aberystwyth,
SY33 DAX (Tel: 0970 3177
Ext. 12071 to whom completed
applications should be submitted by Frainy. 21 May
11982.

The University of Sheffield

SSRC STUDENTSHIPS AND SOCIAL WORK

AND SOCIAL WORK

The penariment of Social Studies surface to relegical Studies of the late of the la

RADLEY COLLEGE MATHEMATICIAN Is sought to leagt int to Oxbridge Scholarship tovel. An
inferest Computing is wellcome but computing is wellcome but computing in the
come but contain circumtrace but in certain circumstances tould be deferred until
linuary 1983.
Applications with full c.v.,
the tames, addresses and
ricepinon numbers of two
referees to The Warden.
Radley College. Abinsdon.
Oxfordshire Ox14 2HR.

# Educational, Careers and Re-training

ARCHITECTURAL ASSOCIATION SCHOOL OF ARCHITECTURE



The Chairman and the President are happy to announce that from the 1982/83 academic year British students attending the school will again be eligible to receive Local Education Authority awards on a mandatory basis.

The Minister with responsibility for Higher and Further Education said in the House of Commons

'After careful consideration I have decided to designate courses at the Architectural Association School of Architecture for mandatory awards purposes with effect from 1 September 1982, in order to bring the distinguished teaching provided by the School within reach of more British students.'

The AA now celebrates a turning point in its 135 year history and invites British students to make their unique and vital contribution to this international school in central London

Applications are invited

John Prizeman

Alvin Boyarsky CHAIRMAN

PRESIDENT 34-36 BEDFORD SQUARE LONDON WC1B3ES Tel:016360974

Our expert coverabling covers every espect of education, from preparatory to familiary school from frastree to educational psychologists.

We counsel parents on a personal basis—our advice in free and objective. Truman & Knightley

THE TRANSPORT & HUMBRIDEY EXPERITMENT TRACT, 78 (THE) RESTREE BELL GUTE, LANGUAGE WIT 201. TREPRODUCT 81-727 1242

WHICH CAREER SUITS BEST? Professional Guidance and Assessment for all ages.

15-24 vrs: Courses, Careers Full details in free brochurs-

CAREER ANALYSTS 9 90 Gloucester Place, WI. 01-935 5452 [24 hrs] 600 page 1

HERTFORDSHIRE
ST. MARCARET'S SCHOOL
BUSHEY
The Governors Invite applications for the Reddstip which
will be communicant. Mambers of
the Church of England.
Further particulars may be

University of

CHAIR IN PREHISTORY

Applications are invited for appointment to a College appointment to a College appointment to a College appointment to be a College appointment to be a College appointment will be for a remaining a college appointment will be for a serior of alt years with some prospects of continuation. This Charles a new one, to be funded for an initial three-year period by the Australian Institute of Aboriginal Studies and Institute of Aboriginal Studies and Institute of Aboriginal Studies and Institute of Prehistory to be established in the Faculty of Arts.

Responsibility for undergroupers tracking and postgraduare tracking and prehistoric machanities of Prehistory, which is expected to become a focal point for research into Woslern Australia's rich heritage of prehistoric aboriginal point for research into Woslern Australia's rich heritage of prehistoric aboriginal integration and prehistoric machanity and prehistoric aboriginal senior Lecturer and a Lecturer at present attached to Institute will end a Lecturer at present attached to Institute will end alecture and a copendent family, removal allowance, study lesse and housing loss schome and copendent family, removal allowance, study lesse and housing loss schome duty. In appointment, and dependent family, removal allowance, study lesse and housing loss schome and commenced in the station of the Staffing Officer (Intending Congraduary and addressed and the station of Commonwealth Universities and the station of Western Australia Scholmant, Scholmant, Western Australia Scholmant, Western Australia

UPPINGHAM SCHOOL Required for Sentember for one year a graduate to teach either Grography throughout the School or Geography with some History. The Head-master. Uppingham School Uppingham Rutland LE15 90F. Telephone Uppingham (057 292) 2216.

If you are an experienced sales representative bored with your present product and feel that despite your professionalism your current position is leading nowhere, why not consider a career in advertisement space sales ?

The Writers Guild of Great Britain, a TUC affiliated

# BRITISH REFUGEE COUNCIL

Director of Settlement Services

Apply with CV and full details of relevant experience by 10th May 1982, to Norman Lamb, British Refuges Council, Bondway Home, 3 Bondway, London SWB 1SJ.

# **CAN YOU PROMOTE GOOD** HOSPITAL CARE?

Our client, a British owned private medical care group are expanding their facilities at one of their prestige surgical clinics in West London. They now wish to appoint someone primarily to promote these same facilities to new and existing clients—

to promote these strirs lacitities to new and existing clients—beth Consultants and patients.

Candidates should have sufficient medical experience to be able to converse with Consultants and understand their needs and at the same time have the administrative ability to organise seminars and promotional meterial etc.

This is definitely not a nine-to-five office-bound post and the key to success will be asif-motivation, drive and energy. Success however will bring high reverse with a starting satury of c. 211,000 p.s. together with an axosilent benefit package. Center prospects with this growing organisation are equally good. If you think you would like to broaden your caver please cented lackle Spring in total confidence with a daytime telephone number if possible.



THE SPECTATOR NEEDS A HELPING HAND

If you have proven ability to sell and are prepared to get the job done, no marter how menial, the Spociator wards you to sell space, organise occasional promotional events and help with the marketing of the magazine.

Write, enclosing CV, to: J. D. R. Knoz.
Marketing Director,
The Spectator.
56 Doughty Street.
London WOLN 2LL

KNIGHTSBRIDGE estate agents require furnished letting asgo-tistor. Permanent position. Ex-perience an advantage. Basic salary + comm. For interview please ring 584 6863.

ENERAL PUBLISHERS require seriy May beginner for Editorial Department. prefershy graduste, to keep M/S records etc. and undersite some reading. Typing useful Write Mangling Director. Robert Hale Ltd., B/JT Clertenwell Green, DCLR ONT.

YORK MINSTER The position or Gryanist and Masior of the Music at the Minister will become vacant early in October next on the retirement of Dr. F. A. Jackson, O.B.E. If anyone wishes to be considered or to suggest a name for consideration on the appointment of his successor. It should be bent in confidence to the Dean at the Deansry, York YOI 2JD as 3000 as pusible.

University of North

Carolina at Chapel Hill

Modern Suropean Milatory
Smilor position: endowed
chair, professor, of associate
professor, 19th and/or 10th
Censury Europe (other than
censure or Esstern Europe).
Appl. effective 1 July, 1985.
Record of distinguished teaching and research Compeliate
the control of distinguished teaching and research of product
ing and research of the control
to the control of the control
of History. Hemilton Hall
070A, University of North
Carolina, Chapel Hill, N.C.
27514. A.A.E.O.E.; minorities and women are encouraged to apply.

orungent reasiting articles of pupillage required for temporary position in congenial solicitors office 'twirt Themas and Fleet Street. Please phone Mr. Street Please Plea

# QUALIFIED Nurse wanted to be-come Administrative Director of a new retirement home in West Country, Initial intake will be 30-30 patients. Wonderful op-portunity for Just person. Telephone OI-SJA 9737 Engline. RECRUITMENT **OPPORTUNITIES**

COSTS ONLY £3,25 per line £20 pscc Simply complete the coupon below together with your name and address and telephone number, and we will telephone you with a quotation before we insert your advertisement.

Post this coupon to The Times, Classified Advertising Dept., 200 Grays Inn Road, London WCIX 8EZ. or phone 01-278 9161 (recruitment only).

# UNIVERSITY APPOINTMENTS

THE UNIVERSITY OF LEEDS DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS

Applications are invited for a past of POSTDOCTORAL RESEARCH FELLOW in the above Department for work on the mechanical properties of isotropic and arteried polymers involving the use of high pressure techniques. A good nonours degree in physics, materials science of mechanical engineering, a Ph.D or similar qualification in an appropriate discipline are required.

years,
Sainty within the renge
55070-27700 on the lA scale
for Research and Analogous
Siaff (26070-210575, (under
review) according to age,
qualifications and experience,
informal abquiries may be
made to Prufessor I. M. Ward.
Deperiment of Physics (Tel:
Loeds (0652) 451751 ext.
7118). Application forms and further particulars may be obtained from the Registrar. The University, Leeds 152 977, quoting reference number 52/20. Closing date for applications 15 May 1982.

University of Liverpool CAREERS AND APPOINTMENTS

SERVICE

Applications are invited for the post of Director of the Service. Candidates should be graduates: experience in the crees a surprise of the service of a university is desirable but not essential. The vacancy will arise on 1st October, 1982, and II is hoped to full it brom that date or as soon as possible there with first of the second of the successful the second of the successful the second of the successful to the qualifications and experience of the successful than 4h June, 1982, by The Recistrer. The University Against from whom turning positions may be obtained.

The University College of Wales TEMPORARY LECTURESHIP

IN ACCOUNTING IN ACCOUNTING
Amplications are invited for
the above position to be reincome and the property of the control of the control
as Sociember 1982. Applicants should have a relevant
degree and/or professional
qualitations. An interest in
teaching in any area of
accounting will be on the
accounting will be
appeared to the control
the profit of the control
the profit of the control
the

ROYAL FREE HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF MEDICINE (University of London) (University of London)
Abbilications are invited for
the cost of LECTIVEER IN
PSYCHOLOGY in the Arademic Theorement of Parchiairy, Roral Prec Hounital
Hamstead, Duties with includeteringing to precliminal and
efficial medical students students
starty within the first
processing the control of the cost of the co

# UNIVERSITY APPOINTMENTS

Durbem University DEPARTMENT OF APPLIED PHYSICS AND ELECTRONICS
Applications are invined for
the post of LCTUKER in
the Department of Apollet
Physics and Siscironics tenspice and Siscironics tenspice from 1. October 1982.
Candidates should have research and or industrial exportence in sectronics or
microelectronics. It is expected
that he present appointed wilepoint of all the present activities
of the Department. These
sinclude work on silicon derices
and integrated circuits for
which the new clean rooms
grovide excellent facilities.
For LSI design, which is also
linked to the research in digital electronics. The Department also the occupies SEAD
Teaching duties will include
lecturing on electronics at all
levels of the madergradmais
and postgraduate courses.
Balary on the scale 26,070
to 212,850 (under review).
Population (Tree gooted
be submitted to the Reservers
Econce Laboratories, South
Road, Durham DHO 32 by
Friday, 12 May 1982, from
whom further particulars may
be obtained. AND ELECTRONICS

University of Leicester CENTRE FOR MASS COMMUNICATION RESEARCH .

RESEARCH
RESEARCH ASSOCIATE/
ASSISTANT
Applications are invited for posts of Research Associate/
Assistant to work on an evaluation study of the Health Education Council's Proparation for Parenthood Proparation for Parenthood Proparation of Parenthood Proparation Proparation for the posts. Salary according to see quality according to the proparation for the posts. Application forms and further details may be obtained from the Director. Centre for Mass Communication Research 103 Regent Road.

Heriot-Watt University Department of Mathematics LECTURESHIP IN APPLIED MATHEMATICS

Applications are invited for the above post tenable from Octobac states of the post of the

ROYAL FREE HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

(University of London)
Applications are invited for LECTURER IN PSYCHOLOGY In the Academic Department of Psychiatry, Royal Free Hospital, Hampstead, Duties will include keturing to precinical and clinical medical students. Starting salary within the first haif of the scale ES.070-E12.860 plus E1.035 London Allowance and superannuation benefits. Further school Savelline, Further School Savelline, From the School Savelline from the Rowland Hill Street, London NW3 2DP, to when smiller tions 16 copies) should be sent not later than 4th June, 1982.

# UNIVERSITY APPOINTMENTS

University of York DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL ADMINISTRA-TION AND SOCIAL WORK Lectureship in Social

Applications are invited for the post of Lecturer in Social work from 1 Sopicarber 1980.
Candidates should be hangure graduates with a professional qualification in social work and experience in finid or residential work in successional candidate will be expected to take part in core teaching in social work intervention and related theory, and there will be superiorities to down the social work intervention and related theory, and there will be superiorities to down the social work intervention of productions of a perior of flwy years.

Salary within the Lecturer' scale: \$6.070-\$12.850.
Six topies of applications (one only from applications (one only from applications) (one only from years, should be seen by friday. Is May, 1982, to the field in the series of the series who applied in response to the carlier solvertisement will be considered automatically and need not reapply. Please quote reference resumber (5182). Work

CURATOR GRADE G-ROYAL AIR FORCE MUSEUM, CARDINGTON, BEDFORD

CARDINGTON, BEDFORD required for the Resignation and Storage Contire, Duties include operation of exhibit indexes to control the movement of exhibits, assisting with selection and withdrawal state of the control of the movement of exhibits, assisting the control of the contro y r Scale £2707 at age 16 5.925 at age 20. Main £4121-£5140. Scelc £3121-£5140.

Hours
42 ner week.
Further details and application form ring 01-430 6820 or write 10.

Ministry of Defence CM 181402 House Thousands Road

WCIX 887

Closing date for applications 28 May 1982.

University of Bristol CHAIR IN ENGINEERING

The University invites applications for appointment to a Chair in Mechanical Engineering to be made from 1st Australia to the made from 1st Australia to the made from 1st Australia to the manufacture of the manufacture and properties of Materials, and are invited to submit applications by 9th June, 1982; Further particulars of the appointment may be obtained from the Recitary and Secretary, University Senate House, Bristol 85d 1TH.

### ST GODRICS COLLEG Secretarial Courses and Language Training Business Studies Liberal Arts Course Resident and Day Students

2 Arkwight Road, London NW3 6AD Telephone:01-4359831 Teles:25589 LONDON COLLEGE OF SECRETARIES

Comprehensive secretarial bain-ing Resident and Day Students. COURSE COMMENCES 14th SEPTEMBER, 1982 8 PARK CRESCENT PORTLAND PLACE LONDON WIN 4DB 01-580 8758

SCHILLER (American) London-Paris Madrid-Heidelberg Business Admin, Programme: BA/BBA/BBA/MA/MBA/MIM (Full time & evenings)

AA/BA/MBA Arts, Languages
Law, Public Administration,
Economies, Psychology, etc.
Collège Preparatory Programm
Intercampus & US reansfer

# UNIVERSITY APPOINTMENTS

Western Australia Perth

City of London

Polytechnic RESEARCH ASSISTANT RESEARCH ASSISTANT

—GEOLOGY

A Research Assistant is required to work on the project of the Strontian country of the Strontian of the Stronti

"O" LEVEL ECONOMICS and Geography. Nulses required immediately 370 AV43.5 required immediately 370 AV43.5 required immediately 370 AV43.5 required immediately 570 AV43.5 required in French. 3II levels beginners to advanced. Accommodation in French host families, all age groups. Contact. The Registrar Mayfair Institute. 41 Registrar Mayfair Institute. 41 Feb. 310 AV43.5 required 5310.

Per

£135 £235

£125

€ 95

2115 2129

E130

£105

£)05

£119

PERSONAL COLUMNS

HOLIDAYS AND VILLAS

IN MEMORIAM

DARBY, JOHN NELSON.—Founder of the Plymouth Brethren, scholar, exegele, controversiate translator poet and man of God born Westminster 18 November and died Bournemouth 2:

ANNOUNCEMENTS

PROFESSIONAL Opera Company, Registered Charity, presently un-gently seeks Angel to back new production for autumn tour.— Please write in first instance to Box 1734 G. The Times.

born Westminster 18 November, 1800 died Bournemuth 29 April, 1880. A MARY. Lovingty remembered. All shall be well, and all manner of things shall be learn all manner of things shall be

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS

APPOINTMENTS

PERSONAL (Trade only)

PROPERTY, BUSINESS AND RENTALS (Trade only) 01-278 9231

The Times, Times Newspapers Limited,

P.O. Box No. 7, New Printing House Square,

Gray's Inn Road, London WC1X 8EZ.

LEAVE A LIVING LEGACY FALCON HOLIDAYS that ensure, that you, too, will be remembered with gratitude for your concern for the elderly. But don't leave it too late! Do it now! METHODIST HOMES FOR THE AGED

11 Tutton St., Westminster, London Swip 3QD. 190 Campden Hist Road London, W.S Tel: 01-229 9484 ABTA APRIL/MAY HOLIDAY BARGAINS GRAEAE THEATRE COMPANY Britain's only group of Dis-abled Professional Actors now performing at Everside Station urgently needs sub-stantial financial aid. Is there a philanthropist who can help Charity Registration No. 284589. VENTURA HOLIDAYS HI-FI PERSONIFIED I Mr. Wagner of Dixons, 64 New Bond Street, W.1. has all the best in personal stereo. Including Sony, Alwa, Toshiba.—Tel. 01-629 1711. Church, Bothill-on-Sea, on Frieddy 1977th, at 3.15 p.m. Ne Blowers.

STATIST, NORIE. — A most gratious and kindly lady—and dent, in tull health ond aged 75 to 1975. On Fridat 25rd April 1975ted wife of Ernest, Gearest mither to Erne and Anne, Jo and John, Liz. Chris and Judie. Larbsira, and Adrian. Grandma Britist on Wednesday Str. Agril 1975ted wife of English and Judie. Larbsira, and Adrian. Grandma Britist on Wednesday Str. Agril 1975ted William Combonia St. I am., followed by cremation at Lewisham Cremation. Hither Green, at noon, linwers to Francis Chappell & Sons, 2 Lee High Rd., Lewish Phann, S.E. 13. College In C. S. 1985ted High Rd., Lewish Phann, S.E. 1985ted High Rd., Lewish April, beloved husband of Iris and Gear faiber of Margaret And. beloved husband of Iris and Gear faiber of Margaret April 1985ted High Rd., Lewish Phann, S.E. 13. College In St. 1985ted High Rd., Lewish Phann, S.E. 13. College In St. 1985ted High Rd., Lewish Phann, S.E. 13. College In St. 1985ted High Rd., Lewish Phann, S.E. 13. College In St. 1985ted High Rd., Lewish Phann, S.E. 13. College In St. 1985ted High Rd., Lewish Phann, S.E. 13. College In St. 1985ted High Rd., Lewish Phann, S.E. 13. College In St. 1985ted High Rd., Lewish Phann, S.E. 13. College In St. 1985ted High Rd., Lewish Phann, S.E. 13. College In St. 1985ted High Rd., Lewish Phann, S.E. 13. College In St. 1985ted High Rd., Lewish Phann, S.E. 13. College In St. 1985ted High Rd., Lewish Phann, S.E. 1985ted High Rd., Lewish Phann, M.C. 1985ted High Rd., Lewish Phann, Lewish Phann, M.C. 1985ted ATOL 1170 **ITALY SUMMER '82** Prices from Milan 276, Bergamo 276, Bologna 276, Turia 2108, Genac 2105, Pisa 2101, Vente 2101, Rimini 2110, Romo 259, Naples 2118, Brindist 2126, Palermo 2128, PILCRIM-AIR LTD.
43 Goodge Street
London WIP 1FH
Tel: 637 5311 (01) London
Tel: 798 8208 (061)
Manchester Tel: 555 3681 (021) Birmingham ATOL 173 Combally - On Sith April , sider & Jones Univers. Everand Live Villiam M.C. of Mong Kong Villiam M.C. of Mong Villiam M.C. of Mong Kong Villiam M.C. of Mong Villiam M.C. of Mo MENORCA

SPECIAL OFFER
May 14: 21: 28

Villas—Apis—Studies
Superior Accommodation, some
with use of pools.

1 wk. 21:9 (4 pers)

2 wks. 21:56 (4 pers)

Manchesier flight supp. 21:5pp.
Insurance it required 27 pp.
Car hire £43 p.w.

CELTIC LINE TRAVEL
1063:1 57:5531 days & 3st am
106:2: 36363 24 hr Brochure
Phone.

ATOL HOT GREECE AT A COOL PRICE! Hundreds of bargain price holidays to The Grock Islands in May and June. Many direct flights to lesser known Islands. 2 weeks from £139 SUNMED HOLIDAYS 455 Fulham Rd., London SW10 Tel. 01-351 2366 (24 hrs.) DISCOUNT FARES TO Jo'burg, Sailsbury, Nairobi, Lusaka, Blantyre, Lagos, Cairo, Dar es Salaam, Middle East, Bombay, Hong Sangkok, Singapore, Kuala Lumpur, Manilia, Tokyo, Australia, USA, Rio, Lima & Europe. HELOISA TRAVEL 65 OLD COMPTON ST. W.1. 01-134 2572/2574/2576 Air Agt Open Sats THENS FLIGHTS May 7th 269 Crote May 4th 269, No extras Timesway Holidays, Pons Place Richmansworth, Hers (09227 71266, ABTA, ATOL 1107, AITO UXURY VILLAS with pools and stair, Marbella, South of France, Algarya, West indies, Palm Boach, Also Caribboan yacht Charters.—Continental Villas, 01-CAIRO, ROME, ATHEMS, Europ Tours, Air Agis, 01-437 8105. COSTCUTTERS ON FLIGHTS/ HOLE to Europe, USA and all desins, Diplomat Tvi, 01-730 2201 ABTA LATA, ATOL 1256. im. Family flowers only. Donations on the service before treasured by Family 1962, and sinful strungle faced with great anuty. Mary isabel molecular anuty. Mary 1479. ARIBEAN 7 CANADA 7 GT AN Agu. 01-734 4308/3212/3018. W.1. 01-48) 2928 (Air Acenis).

BEST OF FRANCE, Lovely Brittsby
Gites, apia on Riviers and Alos.
2 was Aug. from 259 p.g. inc.
Aug. 100 Sedell.

SWISSIET/HOTELSUISSE. Low
Jares daily to Swiberland. 02300 138, 100 Swiberland. 02301 138, 100 Swib Bonded — Specialists is 1219 bookings. INTECCE, CYPHUS, CARIBBEAN. Low prior holidays. Greek holi-days 17, 299. Hights fr. \$85, coch £29.—Alocos Tours, O1-267 2092. ABTA ATOL 377. AL MAY—TURKEY, Standay prices now available for remain-ing ficilis, departures from \$220 p.p. (or. Phone 01-229 9985 124 hours) (or prochure. Yachtours. ATOL 1475. ATOL 1214.

SPECIAL: Athens. Creis 275;
Rhodes 280, no entres. 3-6
May 1-2 wks.—01-388 9716,
Travelcare. ASTA.

CALELLA de PALAFRUGELL apt.
sxclusive position on superbrach. Sleeps 4/6, Avail July
Asg. C.S.M. Ld. 01-580 5118. Yachdurs, ATOL 1473.
REEK ISLANDS.—Boelses, Puros,
Symi and Tolon. Super hargain
holidays May/June brom E119
for 2 wks. Delails Laskarina
Travel. Tel. 062-962 2205/a,
ATOL 1424. ATOL 1424.

ORTY EL KANTAGUI—Fig to a liuxury holel or apartment in Tunisia's Premier resort for golf and watersports in the sum. Peritcia Widehood 01-668

6712 ATOL 1276.

LAB Alribes. 01-930 1442.

OLITH OF FERMICE Modern ANNOUNCEMENTS Sept. Ring Southend 712822.

YACHTOURS, —Sail Turkey. For brochure ring (1.220 9985.

CORFU & CRETE \$1.25 p. adult, \$95 p. child, 15 days sirvelles incl. Dep. 10th. 17th May by day flight. Other harpains Spain, Algares, Menors, Lanzorote. France. Ring July Fairfax, Starvillas, Cambridge (02231 311990, ATOL 5178.

PAXOS in May. Chose barbour-Anyone surviving heart disease knows the value of research. It saves thousands of lives every year. To save even more, we need your help now. FLIGHT SAVERS **British Heart** Foundation Just Married! FARO Subject to bases
Tel: 01-498 5931 (24 hrs.)
499 5967/4281/409 1038
NEO TRAYEL, 28 Condent St. Addressograph Farrington London WIR STA Agents for ATOL 1482 NEO A winning combination Tel: 01-890 3693 Access/Visa accept

ATOL 1337BC 279 South Rd. Shelfield S6 3TA Tel. 0742 342391/347118 or Tel. 01-250 1355, 01-253 2640 MALA-FLIGHT to Palma or Malaga 01-734 5156 ATOL NAIROBI, J'EURC, DAR, S'BURY, Never knowingly undersold.—
Sconair, 2 Althor Bides., Aldersold.—
Sconair, 2 Althor Bides., Aldersolt.—
Str., London ECI. 01-606
U.568/9207, All Agts The 884977.
U.568/9207, All Agts The 884977.
U.528/9207, All Agts The 884977.
U.528/9207, All Agts The 884977.
U.528/9207, All Agts The 884977.
ABTA. ATOL.
TAVEL-ER intercontinental low cost travel—Ext. 1971.—for reliable, coursecute, efficient services and huge savings on faros. contact Travellat., 5/72 Euston Rd., London, NWJ. Tel. 01-580.
1566, The 89283.—ATOL 109 Bonded — Specialists is late bookings. 7194,
REK the Himalayas raft the Sun
Kasi river or sail the Andaman
Sus. Just some of the WinterBrust ideas from Encounter
Overland. Dotalis 01-370 6845. at LOW, LOW PRICES FARO MALAGA PALMA GERONA ATHENS Above fares are applicable to various dates in May. All Rights ex Gotwick. Plus numerous other desting. tions.

Prices from:

Prices from: Bologna Bordesux Biazritz Budapest Bucharest Copenhagen Geneva Gothenberg Lyons Madrid Marseilles Milan Naples TO ADVERTISE IN THE TIMES PRIVATE ADVERTISERS ONLY 01-837 3311

HOLIDAYS AND VILLAS

BARGAIN SUN

GREEK ISLANDS

Portland Holidays May bargains. Open tonight until 8 p.m. Period Polici Priod -Corfu Hold HB 7 2/ 2.9 May 14 2/ 2,9 May Hotel HB 7 4-/ 2.9 May Getwick Luton Hotel FB 7 3-/ 2.9 May Hotel FB 7 3-/ 2.9 May Hotel FB 7 2-/ 8 May Majorga **Gatwick** Hotel 148 7 2V 2,9 May Yugotteri Hotel HB 7 2 1 10 May Hotel HB 7 4 2 10 May Gatwick Highel FB 7' 2/ 4, 11 May - Enly Hotel FB 7 2-/ 4, 11 May Gatwick Greek Mainland Gatwick or Lutton Geheick 7 bed apt 9C 7 3-/ 7, 14 May Portugal . SUBJECT TO ANALABLUTY PRICES ME FER FERSON WAT TWIN MEDICER FROM ON AN AMARTMENT FOR A MANAGE OF 2 PERSONS Select a Superdeal holiday from the resort areas above. but leave the final choice of hotel or apartment to us.

All prices are guaranteed final and include insurance. 01-388 5111 218 Great Portland Street, London WI GREEK ISLANDS FOR A SONG LAST MINUTE SALE 2 WEEK INCLUSIVE VILLA TAVERNA HOLIDAYS AT LOW PRICES ALL WEEKEND DEPARTURES CORFU & CRETE ALSO FLIGHTS ONLY Brochure direct from us 01-828 1887 (24 hrs) AIRLINK 9 Wilton Road, London SWIV 1LL Access B'card welcome ATOL 1188 ABTA HOLIDAYS AND VILLAS HOLIDAYS AND VILLAS UP, UP AND AWAY LOW COST FLIGHTS Reliable flights and lowest prices to — IO SIRG. NAIROH. DAR. SEVERLLES, LOUSAKA. CARRO. BANGKOK SINGAPORE. KIT. HONGKONG. BOMBAY. TORYO. RIO. MAIRTHUS, DUBAI, LAGOS. AUSTRALIA and some European destinations. To SALISBURY J'BURG, LIBAKA, NAIROSI, DAR W. AFRICA, CCHRO, ADDIS NODIA, CARO, MID. EAST-TAR EAST, TOKYO, ASSERTAN N.Z., CANADA, and EUROPE. AFRO-ASIAN TRAVEL LTD., 317 Grand Buildings Trafalgar Square, W.C.3, FLY FLAMINGO TRAVEL 76 Shaftesbury Ave., W.1. 01-439 7751/2. Open Saturdays. Tel: 01-859 1711/2/5 Group and late bookings welcome £ £ £ SAVERS AUSTRALIA/NZ OSTRALIA NZ BANGKOR.
USTRALIA NZ BANGKOR.
LONG KNGAPORE.
OKYO MANILA BOMBAY.
AIROM. DAR JO'BURG.
GODLE EAST. GANDA.
S. GREECE AND EUROPE immediate seats available on World's best strikes. SYD WELLS BAY from Ful fruit SYD WELLS BAY FOR FULL STATE SAYS FOR STATE SAYS FOR SPECIAL 1st CLASS FARES ONLY 01-403 4934 AUSTRALIA TRAVEL CENTHE 3 Hogarth Place (Road) London SW5 REHO TRAVEL 15 New Oxford Street, W.C.1 Air Agents Tel : 01-370-4055 (6 Illus) MONEY SAVERS lights in Nairobi, Saliabury, obucy, Blantyre, Sey-helies, sanzanie, Middle East, USA, outh America. Australia, anada, Far East and other arid wide Hights. CHEAP FLIGHTS WORLDWIDE bu Dhabi £170 Tokyo. Bangkot. £170 S'Pore £179 Delhi Kuwait £185 Cairo Belgrade £120 Zagreb 01-495 2462 STEEPWEST TRAVEL LTD. 149 Oxford Street, London WI (Air Agents) NEW FRONTIER TRAVEL 234 Earls Ct Rd., SW5 £50 OFF Tel: 01-373 7787/8/9 01-373 8476/7/8. Air Agents · · 1 WEEK HOLIDAY TO CORFU 10 MAY
Our fabulous Club in Corfu
has FREE windsuring, watersking and dingly sailing.
Full board inc. wine, all rooms
have private bathroom and
overlock beautiful Barbati Bay. UROPEAN BUDGET FLIGHTS. Nice 2107, Vienns 2127, Rome 2119. Bather, 01-403 5566. ABTA ATOL 947B. CLUB MARK WARNER -01-958 1851 (24 hrs.) ATOL 1176B CT AIr Age, 01-734 5018/4306 YDNEY E435 Rm. Access Travi 543 4228: Air Agt. KI TIGNES WHITSUN, 28 May. 1 wk \$135 inc. return coach travel, half board, ski hire, in-struction and insurance. Ski Val Lid. 01-200 6080. HAWAHAM IRAVEL CAMERE. The appelalists. Hawaii from £478, 7 nights. Pan-Am flights. Bro-chure 01-486 9176 (in assoc, with the Travel Company ABTA). Jorburg, M. East. Columbo. Aus.NZ. 01-636 3541/1460. Aus.NZ. 01-636 3541/1460. All Asts. Luxury Villas with pools (+ staff). Marbelle. South of France. Algary, west Index. Palm Beach. Also Carlbbeau Yacnt Charles worldwide inc. Europe S. America and USA. Defile Travel. 01-699 7574/5/6. Dally Filmore S. America and USA. Defile Travel. 01-699 7574/5/6. Dally Filmore 343. Art. 3566 (10 Dally Filmore) AST. Art. 3566 (10 Dally Filmore) AST. Art. 3566 (10 USA. For East. Scandinavia and Carlbbeau. From East. Scandinavia and Carlbbeau. Trappione 01-1848. For East. Scandinavia and Carlbbeau. Filmore S. 1731. USURY FRENCH VILLAS. Probably the box selection of luxury villas. with pools in the South of France. From 256 to 52:032 p.w. Availability all dates. Cule d'Azur Villas, 65/68 Haymarket. Endon. Swil. 01-950 8262. PROVENCAL house. Superb views in Albilus mountains near Carlbay/June. E400 p.c.m. 01-624. 7194.
REEK the Himalayas raff the Southead.

3663.

EAR SIENA. 17th century farm house (modernized), beautiful view and ketting. 3 bed, 2 bath 2 freplaces, Fully furnished. NCE, Charming small cot-ar, Beziars on 1's acres of sienps 5. Avail 20 June-eptember, £100 p.w. 674 Consultancy Co... Mediands. apecializing in Spanish and businesses are an accounted to the consultance of th 71. TROPEZ 70 MONTE CARLO, cellent villas (6-14 persons) 1407. Ay Y.—295 p.u. Incl. Includes volla restal and return flights to Marina de Pietramate no the Tascan coast. Denarturus 7 May 1-2 weeks.—Bellanden Ltd. 01-882 0185. ATOL 895. £95 £125 £145 £145 £85 £145 £95 £89 SPECIAL OFFERS £105 FARO 13-5 276
PALMA 14/5, 21/5, 22/5 256
GAT-ROME 7/5, 13/8 271
CRETE 18/5 296
CORFU 6/5, 13/8, 18/5 296
TUNISIA 1/5, 8/5 261
LISBON 4/5, 11/6 291
FUNCHAL 5/5, 19/8 496
PULA DUBROVINIC 25/6
MURICH 21/8
ATMENS 30/4, 7/5, 14/5 299 £69 £99 £110 £145 £89 £115 £94 £160 £91 £85

Leadon W1

Airline Agente

**QUALITY FLIGHTS** 

Pisa Prague

Stockholm

CALL BREAKAWAY

Circus House, 21 Great Titchfield Street,

London, W.1. 01-580 1716 or Canterbury 56061

ATOL 3048

Acsass/Barclaycard

Vlenna

07-837 3311

01-278 9161

**@1-837** - 0507

ANIMALS AND BIRDS REAT DANE PUPPIES, Fawn and Brindle, Good padigree, Home bred, Ready now: Evesham 870255. WIMBLEDON lickets wanted. Best prices paid. Tel: 01-930 5600. LARGE 800KCASES. oid desks. books. pictures. Fentons 01 tickets required. Winds Lipon Centre court. Seats rend Tel 01-500 0213, P503. ASCOT BOX: advertiver melks in-parest on shared basis with existing holder. Renly in considence, —ilyflest 53167. RENTALS HOLLAND PARK. Elegant S C flat for 1. E75 p.w. 737 5203.

read of the control of the contr JULIA'S JOURNEYS 75 Tottenham Court Rd. 01-636 6211 01-637 8382

maisonette, 2-5 bets, 1 2 rran, maisonette, 2-5 bets, 1 2 rran, mad kit, garage, I rear, 52,50 p. c. Ring Rutus Ravea, 629 Oil COMPANY requires London flat or house to 1300 2.W. Cuttass & Co. 01-589 52-7. RUCK & RUCK. SSI 1741. Quality furnished houses for long less meeded urgently and also available.

AMERICAN EXECUTE SCHOOL STATE OF A LOWER LAW EXECUTE SCHOOL STATE OF A LOWER LAW S.W. 10.—Newly decounted gdn sq. 587.5.
S.W. 10.—Newly decounted gdn sq. fast, DORDOGNE.—Near Sariat, conser-ted bread house, siercs 2, 22, anddern comtonts, 73 arres of woodlend with fresh water 200; Also separate cottage, siercs 3/4, with large terrace, 0803 24502. EXECUTIVE MIRRICAN EXECUTIVE seeks privary London property up to 2550 p.w. Usual feet required. Narshall Thompson, 351 1531.

OMPANY requires \$5.0 bed. fish property for the property of the property o present accommosance et mis sort. Phone 229 \$856.

LAPHAM COMMON, South Side, Sort. Phone 229 \$856.

LAPHAM COMMON, South Side, South Side Well furth. quiet st. 2 la lac recopt. 1, 2 b, 195 499 2910. purpose huilt 2/3 bedroom close Bond St. Tube. 0-175 p.w. Andrews Letng & Management exoc. Rat. ACKHEATH, Superb exoc. Rat. Reception, kitchen, bath

250 p w.

APSLEY HOUSE, NWB
Smartly, Inca. 5m floor
flat, racep, hall, racep rm/
dinting R people in alcove,
Kit. 5 beds. 2 bathroom;
sep closkroom, gas ch,
double glazed, Avidi now
5/12 mins. 2300/2345 pw.

**Sturgis** 

CENTRAL

LONDON

01-730 9291

162 SLOANE STREET

S.W.1

LETTING DEPT

01-285 4811 ...

RENTALS

KEITH CARDALE

KEITH CARDALE
GROVES
CHELSEA, S.W.3.
SENDED FOR FROM FROM THE
MUST LES SEEN. Dachbe for
ception for hedrooms, two
Subtrooms Ents p.w. NEGO:
TIABLE C.E., Lin.w., lifts
portreor and thome.
ENIGHTSDREDGE S.W.
LOVELY THE STATE OF LIN. WITH
THE CARDAINS SECOND TO SECOND THE SECON

CONTACT JENNIFER RUDNAY

BLANDFORD STREET

Wi

Emmar mod hee, dhie reces. 5 hed. 5 hath, fid hit. 5 terraces. 9ge, 1-2 yrs. 2003 p.w., also further selection of

2 5 bed fiels & hises. Relate Quick & Co. 255 4545.

HOLIDAYS AND VILLAS

BARGAIN AIR FARES

Many day flights Prices from

Corta 827 Maigas 572
Madrid 524 Barcolos 554
Athens 529 Agadr 5104
Germas 567 Potra 165
1 are 251 Alternic 565
Kos 5116 Grete 571
Mahan 561 Tenerric 579
Madara 5112 Atmeris 579
Haz 171 Rhades 579
Arrecte 5117

Flights from various sirrais

Subject to tax Special offers on late bunkings.

ANGIMPEX TRAVEL

01-267 4455

26 Hardand Rd., NWI. ATOL 1569 VISA ACCESS

AUSTRALASIA AND

WORLD WIDE

With 11 years experience we are the market leaders in low

cost flights.
Spiner 1209 a w £253 722.
New Zealand £351 2 w £715
rts. Around the World £522.

THAILFENDERS

46 Earls Cl. Rd. W8 6EJ European flights: 01-937 5470 Lorg han flights: 957 9530 Government licensed bonded. AETA ATOL 1458

CRETE VILLA

SPECIALS

AGIOS-NIKOLAOS AREA INCLUSIVE OF FLIGHTS

MAY AND JUNE 2 WEERS 148 2.2. JULY 2 WEEKS £179 p.p.

AEGEAN HOLIDAYS

10 South Molton Street, London, W.1

01-499 9641

01-409 1938

ATOL 997

LOWEST PRICES FROM

Staloga £125 Melta £39
Amsterdam £38 Naples £30
Barrellon £37 Palma £130
Barrellon £17 Cauditana £150
Cairo £199 Copenhage £35
Frankist £59 Paris £51
Genrus £85 Rome £42
Lishon £118 Stockholm £171
Walencis £101 Venna £39

01-202 G111

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

CHSTEIN for sale. Recairs needed. Village Sale. Recairs needed. Village GI-771 2490. Grand. Number ECHSTEIN 81r. Grand. Number ECHSTEIN 81r. Grand. 12,500. UL-486 6972 day. 935 6937 eves, weekday.

COLLECTORS

OLID mahogany Partners Desky/
Pedesial Desks—Soard Room
Tables. Hand caryed Chairs in
Chippendale/Regency atyles.
2500.000 atoks.
Reproductions. Buits Centre

SERVICES

SLADE TRAVEL

RENTALS

GEORGE KNIGHT

& PARTNERS

SWISS COTTAGE

FLAT SHARE

CHARING CROSS ROAD, W.C.2.
Convenient Leicrater and Traisiper Sc. 1 (win bedrie, living
rm. fully filled Mit. bethern,
newly decorated; £90 p.w.=
Chyton Bennett He, rock, 521
6865. HAMPSTEAD, N.W.J.—Spirolik architect designed & f. conters on with own garden. 2 beds. at baths, recpt direct, fully fin kit, all machines. Gas C.H., must be seen. £170 p.w. Nathan Wison 794 1161. Jrd person, 20-ish, own me, comfortable flat: £134 after 18 p.m. 180-1802 5344 after 18 p.m. 180-1805 5442, 180 p.m. 180 SMUATIONS WANTED PLAYE TALENT WILL TRAVEL Tel. 02432 2786 RENTALS Chestertons LACKHEATH. Soperb excc. Dat.

1 bed., reception, kitchen, bathroom. C.R. All mod. cons. Co.

10. 235 p.w. 588 6538 day.

10. 17 better the constant of the c Souvis SQUARE, W2
Sphious Bradi form leve.
grad. 2r. Flat with gdn.
Date. recep. kit. with
washer date. bridge,
recep. kit. with
recep. kit. with
spain. date. bed. bath,
Source. Avail instead. 67.
Secretary avail instead. 67.
Secretary 18.
Company 18. 2216.
W.3.—1sf fir mansion flat, 3 bods, 2 bath. pleasant recpt. well equip, ket. 7 800d decret. Sull states. 27 69 w. nes. Cootes. 828 8251 69 w. nes. Cootes. 828 8251 69 Bucking-ham. Palace Rd, Sw1. Chestertons CROPTHORNE CRT, W9
Family flat, well furth
with sight double recep,
filted att. muchines. sop.
bywahrant att. parkines. sop.
bywahrant bathroem. I bethroem.
I bethroem. I bower rm.
lack hosting, parking space.
Available for I yes space.
2250 p w

MARMES. Prof. female. nonsmoker, to share lovely homesmoker to share lovely homenear point. 255 p.w. incl.—276
7594 evenings.
The venings of the property labe. Get wanted for own recan
overlooking garden in commentable. Fully equipped. C.H.
home. Share bathroom with 1.
other girl. 250 p.w. (incl.).
Telephone (Il-444 5-121. Built only has years ago is the 3 started town house, which features a lawned reargarden, integral garage and air conclusioning. Three bedrooms, through reception room (32ft x 18ft), dising room, two bathrooms and kitchen are are label from early june at \$250 a week. SITUATIONS WANTED IMERCETIC WOMAN seeks work-ing passage talling in direction of South America, spring 1982. Replies to "Kobben" Darr-mouth Rarbour Office, Devon. 9 Heath Street, NW3 BUSINESS SCHOOLED, Ex Army Major (35) with short, vipon-ous experience of small business, now seeking new appl. with small go-should Co.—Box No. 1850 G. The Times.
CHAUFFEUR (R.R.) (Uniform) for hims at 24 per hour.—John, 589 9877.
SR.N. (F), 24, seeks interesting summer work abroad, Box 1683 G. The Times.
SECRETARY 120/60 available for accretarial reaging, Fless reply Box 1773 G. The Times.
LOVAL. Competent Secretary/Pa seeks interesting job with cheartal, intelligent boxs. Far salary, tong term amployment.
Times. 01-794 1125 REFURNISHED BELGRAVIA mais. Very specious and ologant. corniced high ceilings. Fillian carpets, 2/3 beds. 1/2 recpt. E & b. cik. patio. 29500 p.a. (Seci. Aylesford & Co. 351 3383. SPERIOR FLATS AND HOUSES STATISTICS AND HOUSES STATISTICS AND LONG OF Short less in all areas Lightend & Co., 48 Albanari Street Lon-don, WI, 01-499 STA. RENGATE, N.6.—Lat floor, I bed flat open plan, through recept, ditchen, with machines, mod. path, wt. Saik professional couple 270 9 w. Nathan Wilson, 794 1169 v. Nathan Wilson, MOTOR CARS SCIROCCO GLS Special w reg. steel sunroof sterm radio/cas-sette. immaculate condition, £4.075 c.n.o. Tel. 500 6357, days. 541 1335 eventures. MORRIS 1000. 1959, 4 doors, original blue-grey. 76,000 mls. 2x7/M.O.T. Secutiful reliable Car. very represent sale. Lady owner moving abroad. 2550, 184cghone Miss Street. 335 6040, ast for room 303. STERNATIONAL BANK requires lixury 2 double bedroom flat in W1/W2 area, Maximum rental 2230 p.w. Andrews Latting a Management III-486 7960/9. LONDON & SUBURBAN MAYFAIR. Elegant that in small block 2 beds, paralled recept, kit. bath 24 59 578, 255,000 allow baths 26 50,000 allow baths 25,000 allow baths 25,000 allow baths 25,000 allow baths 25,000 allow baths 10 buth 10 bu PROF. LADIES seek mart central 2 beds. Cat. Max. 2240 p.m. 457 1002, ext. 222. MARYLEBONE HIGH STREET. Pleasant well furnished and floor flat. Double bedroom, recept. k & b. 195 p.w. 229 2510. MENSINGTON, WB, Pleasapt well furnished mews flat. Double bedroom, recordion, & b. £100.
N.1. White bright family flat. 2 beds, study, washer drier, bear two. £100 p.w. 01-507 4963 cves. COUNTRY PROPERTY. GOUERN BUNGALOW. 3 bedrooms. 2Cry sarden in picturesque village. Offers in the
treism. of £62,500. William
Hammon and Allen, 01-552
ALVERIEV PARK. Tunbridge
Wells. Cry Edeaptly in the
System I better broke. designed
by Decimus Broke.
55 minutes from Cry of Wind
Lad (Cannon St. and Charing
Cross). 5/6 bedrooms, 3 baths.
5 recapitor roums, large games
room. Full. cearrial healing and
from the control design and
from the control of the control
from the cont eves.

Chiswick. Emmutini 5 bed fist.
west facing, o'gardens. Champagne bath strite, ans slaim fire.
Gaugins. 1-5 years. No share.
ELSS p.w. incl. CM, Tai 987
1475. JIKURY fist in prestice block. Portland Place. WI. 5 beds. 3. bsthrooms. 2 reception. sams. 2600 per week.—Tel. 636 5145. High Gafe. — Lax furn modern flat 2 beds, k. & b., lounge, age, patto, gas C.M., dish W., tox TV. wash mach. etc. £120 g.w. Tel: 01-272 3561. ANGONINE STATES OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT LONDON FLATS COLEMERNE COURT, Old Brompton Rd. Slogant summy Srd Receiver, Larger Newest, bedrooms dirating hall, kitchen, beth, separate w.c., C.L.W., porterage, lift and use of Is- kin separate w.c., C.L.W., porterage, lift and use of Is- kin separate. Lause 51 years. 255,000. Tel. 01.575 6595.

RIPERE CHELSER 2, bedroomed ground flow die extending across 2 properties. Garden, private parking. Offset in the region of £32,500. Wilkim Hamilton and Alex. Ol.552 OVERSEAS PROPERTIES BOCA RATON. FLORIDA. Separa de bedroom. 4 bedroom din with exclosed pool, on exclusive estats. A stately home in the sum. Private sale. SSG,000 d.a.s. For details please contact. K. Stone. 57 Mechanist Research Special Special States on the sum of the s MAY 30 + to share 1 1544

See 2100 p.c.m. 607 1544

See 2100 p.c.m. 1041

See 210 p.c.m. 1041

See 2100 p.c.m. 1041

See 2 LEGAL NOTICES 0 p.w. Impeccab 589 3707

A Fam. 2:

gBreit er er

100 2 × 20 × 20 × 20

ag School Marri

2. No.

ENTERTAIN

Care to a

OPERA & B

STREETING DEA

ERT CAP STN

THE ROYAL O

media. The Date

Ga-

Service Subscription

PER PARK

MATIGNAL O

CONCEF

AN MALL E
OF STATE OF

THEATR

STRATE THEATP

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES ing directors. See Services. TRANSFER BOOKS CANADIAN PACIFIC Limited NEW BRUNSWICK 4% DESENTURE CALGARY & EDI CALGARY & EDMONTON
RAILWAY
DEBENTURE STOCK 4 % DEBENTURE STUGE.

If preparation for the payment of the half-party interest due to 19 1 1983, on the above Stocks, the transfer books will be closed at 3.50 p.m. on June 1 1983 and will be re-opened on July 2 1983.

\*\*DEPARTY Servency Control Control

LONDON, W2

Empirement of the court fact, choice all the sparties of Notting Kill.

London forms fully equipment, and CH/chw. Balcony.

April beg, har for 5 mins. PROPERTY UNDER

TO ADVERTISE YOUR PROPERTY

IN THE TIMES COSTS ONLY £20.00 pscc

Simply complete the coupon below with details of your property, together with your name and address and telephone number, and we will telephone you with a quotation before we insert your

Post this coupon to The Times, Classified Advertising Dept., 200 Gray's Inn Road, London

# Today's television and radio programmes

Edited by Peter Davalle

FLAT SHARE

SITUATIONS WANTED

C MESS SCHOOLED IN MONTH

MOTOR CARS

100

LONDON & SUBURR

COUNTRY PROPERTY

PARK TO THE PARK T

TONOGN FLAT

~ ()

1-1-21

STATE OF THE PARTY.

11 V NODE

`. P.

- . . . V-13

to or the trans

1.00 M to

---

JACALOW

8.40 Open University: Landing an Aircraft; 7.05
Design; 7.30 Cahals and Harbours (ends 7.55);
9.27 For Schoolt Colleges. Geography (What ice
did to the land) 9.48 it's Maths; 10.10 Seeds and
Pignts; 10.32 Scene; 11.05 Search (iron);11.50
Closedown; 12.30 News After Noon: with lan Ross
and Moira Stuart; 12.57 Financial Report. And
sews haddines; 1.00 Pebble Mill at One: Live in
the lever-studio—the singing star of the 1950s,
Fornite Laine. Still singing; 1.45 Chocks-Block;
9.00 You and Me; 2.15 For Schools, Colleges.
Music Time and, at 2.40, Television Club:
Freshester shark; 3.00 Closedown; 3.53 Regional
ness (not London); 3.55 Play Schoolt Wilma
Horsbragh's story The Hamp-backed Bridge (also
on BBC 2, at 11.00 am) September 1

4.20 The Drak Pack: comedy horror cartoon, Mind Your Manners, Dr Dred.

5.10 Blue Peter: a preview of the Transglobe Ark which will be dropped to the Arctic expedition on its final leg.

7.00 Tomorrow's World. Includes items on mirrors designed for gorillas; the fire-proofing of feam-filled chairs; and ideas that link ordinary clay with the living

7.25 Top of the Pops; with Richard Skinner.

8.00 ft Ain't Half Hot Mum: Repeat showing of the comedy series about an Army concert party in the Far Eastern jungles. Tonight: the sergeant-inspired riot (r).

g.30 Sorry! Comedy with Ronnie Corbett as the son of a possessive Mum and a henpecket

9.00 A Party Political Broadcast: On behalf of the Liberal Party. Can also be seen on BBC 2 tonight at 10.45 and on ITV at 10.00 pm.

9.30 Bind of Prey: Episode two of this thriller about a middle-rank civil servant (Richard

10.20 Question Time. Tonight, the programme comes from Belfast. The panel consists of James Prior, Secretary of State for

11.20 A Kick up the Eightles: Satirical consedy show that pokes fun at the British obsession for leisure activities (r).

Ronnie Corbett, Barbara Lott,

William Moore in Sorry! (BBC 1

8.30cm)

11.50 So You Want to Stop Smoking: How to live longer and have more money in your pocket (r); 12.00 Weather forecast.

Griffiths) who stumbles across what looks like an international financial conspiracy and a spectacular cover-up operation.
Tonight, after the death of his Fraud Squad
contact, he makes a bolt to Brussels. Co-starring Nigel Davenport and Jeremy Child.

Northern Ireland; Merlyn Rees, shadow energy spokesman and former Labour Secretary of State for Northern Ireland; Inez

McCormack, Northern Ireland officer for

NUPE: and Peter Jenkins of the Guardian.

son of a possessive Mum and a henpecked Ded. Tonight, the prospect of a promotion interview is added to the son's many domestic problems.

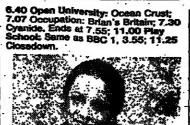
chemistry of the human body.

News: with Richard Baker, 6.00 South East at six; 6.25 Nationwide.

sheperd dog.

gos John Craven's Newsround.

4.40 The Littlest Hobo: story of a parachuting



haus at Weimar:

in the 1920s (r).

music cont

5.35 Weekend Outlook: Open University preview.

5.40 Buck Rogers: episode 4 of this old adventure serial\*.

6.00 The Great Egg Bace: Teams from Oxford University, St George's Hospital, London and Burton-on-Trent to an automatic

5.30 Sorry Mate, I Didn't See You:

The Part One test for motorcyclists. Also, the training

of Ministry examiners.

6.55 Cartoon, Charley Squash Goes to Town.

7.00 County Half: local government serial; 7.25 News summary.

7.30 Fancy Fish: Useful information

identification game played by Frank Muir, Hannah Gordon,

Patrick Garland, Arthur Marshall, Diane Keen and lan.

le, Bruce Anderson

Ogilvy. The word-putter is Robert Robinson.

9.30 Heart Transplant: A Matter of Life and Death. A blow to the Harefield Hospital team when a transplant patient dies.

Conight's leatured entertainer is the singer and songwriter Chris Rea, from Middlesborough.

day's most important news stories. Plus the latest bulletins.

continues to do well.

10.10 The Old Grey Whistle Test:

10.45 A Party Political Broadcast: by the Liberal Party. Also on BBC 1 at 9.05pm and on ITV at

for the home aquarist. 7.55 The Mick Burke Award:
Another three expedition films
and the naming of the
competition winners (see

9.00 Call My Bluff; Word

9.36 For Schools. Spring in the woods; 9.52
Lambing in Yorkshire; 10.09 Folk Dancing; 10.28
Social Development; 10.48 A-level Physics; 11.05
Basic Maths; 11,22 All about Time; 11.39 TV
reporting; 12.00 The Woofits: a surprise
breakfast; 12.10 Get Up and Go: with Beryl Reid
and Mooncat; 12.30 The Sulfivans: Australian
tamily serial; 1.00 News from ITN. And Financial
Times index; 1.20 Thames area news; 1.30
Crown Court: The jury's verdict in the case of the
woman (Lynda Marchal) injured in the off-licence;
2.00 After Noon Plus: A studio discussion on the
"total allergy to the modern world", and its "total afferny to the modern world", and its treatment; 2.25 Newmarket Racing: We see the 2.30, 3.10 (The 1000 Guineas Stakes) and the 3.40; 3.50 The Cuckoo Waltz: comedy series, with Diane Keen and David Roper (r).

ITV/LONDON ...

Clare Francis: (BBC 2, 7.55pm)

4.20 Watch it: Little House on the Prairie. The return of Hester Sue's husband. 5.15 Survival: Too Hot or Too Cold. Wildlife in the hot deserts --- and in the freezingly 5.45 News from ITN; 6.00 Thames area news; 6.30 Thames Sport. Coverage of the national and international sporting scenes. Includes a look back at a week of international football, including the Wales

versus England match, and a look forward to the England versus USA speedway international. 7.00 Horace: Final episode in this comedy drama series about a 30-year-old with the mind of a child. Tonight: he tries to make friends with four boys nearer his own mental age. With Barry Jackson as Horace.
7.30 Spooner's Patent: Police comedy series. A troublesome time for Spooner (Donald Churchill) when a hotelease filled with

Churchill) when a brietcase lilled with lewels is found in the back seat of the police car he shared with a lady triend. 8.00 Falcon Crest: Drama series, set in the California wine lands. The secret of the door to'a private room. With Jane Wyman

and Robert Foxworth. .

Mr and Mrs. 9.30 TV Eye: Thames Television's weekly

10.00 A Party Political Broadcast: by the Liberal Party; 10.05 News from ITN. and Thames news headlines.

10:50 Hill Street Blues: Police drama series. A. cab driver is after the 50,000-dollar reward offered for information about the murder of

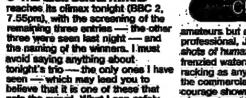
11.50 Ladies" Man: New contedy series about the only man working on's women's magazine. Starring Lawrence Pressman: 12.20 What the Papers Say: with Paul Foot of the

Ends at 11.40pm. CHOICE

9.00 Janet and Company: Janet Brown as Sue Eilen as Scarlett O'Hara in a variation on the theme of Gone with the Wind. Also "Mrs Thatcher" in Swingalongamag; and "Zsa Zsa Gabor" and Derek Batey meet in

current attains programme continues to scrutinize the Falkland Islands crisis. Julian Manyon and his team, report from Argentina, and there is news of the latest developments on the home front.

12.35 Close: Mary Cralg on love and the mystery



gets the award. What I can safely say, however, is that tonight's film are about the radio-tracking of the fruit bals of Sri Lanks; four kayaks battling it out with the rapids and waterfalls of the Frager River in British Columbia; and a climbing expedition's hunt for relics of a 14th century Indian tribe amid the stem canyons on the Utah-Arizona border. Furthermore, I can tell you that, no mainer what the judges decisions, the keysks film (like all the others what my recorded by the others, shot and recorded by

ALDWYCH = 836 6404 cc 379 620

RSC ENG BY THE PECKNING.

RUSH THEATRE MISS FIRECRACKER MISS FIRECRACKER MISS FIRECRACKER SONTEST by Both Reniey. Tues-San S pr.

CAMBRIDGE CC. S35 1488. 836

GOS-07040.

SILKANNAN YORK AKER RALPH BATES PAULA WILCOX MISS RENIED PAULA WILCOX MISS RENIED ARE RENIED AGENTAL FOR MISS AND THE MI

CAMERIDGE 00. 01-83 1488/6056/7040 & 9.00 Por a limited sesson. FRENDIE STARR MIKE GODDARD, PEPE & HIS

THE MICK BURKE AWARD

10.50

amateurs but edited by a professional, John Nash) contains shots of humans swallowed up by frenzied waters which are as nerveracking as anything I have seen in the commercial chema; and that the courage shown by the explorers who ventured into dark caves alive with finger-nipping bats is of an order that I have not previously

 I have been taken to task for not." recommending any of the new comedy shows on television. T is a good reason for this: I don't think they are worth wasting your time on, or my space. There is one exception: JANET AND COMPANY (TV, 9.00 pm). Janet Brown is a vital and attractive impressionist

who not only fits snuggly inside he victims' skins but, more important, seems to understand precisely with goes on inside their minds, too.

 Radio highlights on an exceptionally attractive day: a second chance to hear lan Cotterell's acclaimed production of (Radio 3, 7.00pm), with Richard Pasco in the title role, Fabia Drai Pasco in the trie role, rausa brown (Volumnia), Tom Pigoti-Smith (Tuliu Aufidius) and Derek Godfrey (Sichius Vektus)... THE BURT SCANDAL (Radio 4, 11.03em), a documentary about the unmasking of the British psychologist Sir Cyril Burt who faked evidence to support his case that IQ was inherited ... A Czech Radio recording of Janacek's opera JENUFA, with Gabriela

Benackova in the title role (Radio 3.

6.00 News Briefing. 6.10 Farming Today. 6.30 Today, including: 6.45° Prayer for the Dey, 7.0, 8.0 Today's News. 7.30, 8.30 News Headlines, 7.45° Thought for

Headines. 7.45 \* Thought for the Day 8.33 Yesterday in Parkiament. 8.57 Westerday in Parkiament. 8.59 Westerday in Parkiament. 8.00 News. 9.06 Checkpoint. Roger Cooks Investigates listeners experiences of suspect dealing and Injustice. 9.30 The Living World. 10.00 News.
10.02 As it happens.A nationwide what som magazine.
10.30 Delty Service.
10.45 Bus Stop Glasgow (4)
11.00 News and Travel.

11.03 The Burt Scandel, A look at the work of psychologist Cyril Burt and the scandel surrounding 11.48 Enquire within, Listeners' questions. questions.
12.00 News.
12.02 You and Yours.
12.27 Brain of British 1982.†
12.55 Weather and Travel.
1.00 The World at One.
1.40 The Archers.

2.00 News. 2.02 Women's Hour. 3.00 News. 3.02 Afternoon Theatre: "The Girl In 27" by Graham Blackett.† 4.02 Why I'm Me with Robert Elms. 4.10 Bookshelf. Magazine pro-gramme about books. 4.40 Story Time: "A Short Walk in the Hindu Kush" By Eric Newby

5.35 Weather: Programme News. 6.00 News And Financial Report. 6.30 Any Answers? 6.54 It's A Bargain. Getting value for

7.00 News.
7.05 The Archers,
7.20 Concert Preludet
7.30 BBC Scottish Symphony Orchestra in String † Concert
Kenneth Leighton, Sritten.

8.20 Concert (Part 2) Mende 9.03 Your Move or Mine? 9.30 Kaleidoscope. Two new Kaleidoscope. Two new books about rural Eritain are re-

11.00 A Book at Bediume. "Chalispin" (4).

11.15 The Financial World Tonight.
11.30 Today in Parliament.
12.00 News and Weather.
12.00 News and Weather.
12.00 News and Weather.
12.00 News and Travel For Schools: 9.05 Noficeboard 9.10 A Service for Schools 9.35 Teenage Playhouse. 9.55 Poetry Corner. 10.05 Sounds, Words and Movement 10.20 Stories and Rhymes. 10.30-10.45 Listen with Mother 11.00-12.00 For Schools: 11.00 Time and Turne 11.20 Man. 11.40 Advanced Studies: Geography. 1.55 Programme News 2.00-3.00 For Schools: 2.00 Living Lenguage 2.20 Lifetime. 2.400ays That Made History. 5.50-5.55 PM (continued). 11.00 Study on 4: Get By In Portingese. 11.30-12.10 Open University: 11.30 Nuclear Determents 11.50 Vector Random Variables.

Radio 3

6.55 Weather,
7.00 News.
7.05 Morning Concert: Weber,
Mozart, Brahms, Viotti, Suffvan; records.† Morning Concert (continued): Grieg, Rossini, d'Albert, Men-delssohn; records,

9.00 News. 9.05 This Week's Composer: Dufay; 9.45 Prokofiev Symphony No. 3; 10.20 Trios for Tenor, Horn and Plano 10.20 Trios for Tenor, Horn and Piano
Recital: Auguste Panseron,
Eugene Vivier, Bernhard Krol,
Britten, Otto Nicolai, †
11.10 City of Birmingham Symphony
Orchestra Concert: Ravel,
Mozart, Brahms, †
1.00 News.
1.05 Bristof Lunchtime Concert,
Piano Quartet recital, direct
from St. George's Brandon Hitt
Mozart, Dyorak. †

2.00 Jenufa: Opera in three acts by Janacek (sung in Czech) (a Czech Radio recording). † 4.15 Flute and Bassoon Recital: Beothoren, Eugene Bozza, Fritz Leitermeyer, Berlo, Vihallong †

4.55 News.
5.00 Mamly for Pleasure.†
7.00 The Tragedy of Coriolanus by Shakespeare. Directed by lan Colterell, with Richard Pasco as Coriolanus. Including, 8.40-8.45 Music for Recorder.
Britten and Nigel Butterley on records.†

records.†
9.45 Music in our Time Ofiver Knussen, Nigel Osborne, Elliott Carter.† 10.55 Words. Talk by Janet Adam Smith (2). 11.00 News. 11.05 Falls an record † VHF ONLY — Open University: 5.55 am-6.55; then from 11.20 pm-1 am.

Radio 2



Kathryn Grayson: her career is recalled in Star Sound Extra (Radio 2, 10.30 pm)

TSW

As Thames except: 1.20pm-1.30
News, 5.15 Gus Honeybur, 5.20-5.45
Crossroads, 6.00 Today South West, 6.30-7.00 Politics South West 10.37
News, 10.40 Marnis, 11.35 in Concert. Kris Kristofferson and Anne Murray, 12.45 Postscript, 12.51
Closedown.

ULSTER

As Thames except 1.20 pm-1.30 Lunchtime. 4.20 Palmerstown. 5.15 Sounds of . . . Tartan Lade. 5.30-5,45 Good Evening Ulster. 6.00 Good Evening Ulster. 6.25 Police Str. 6.35-7.00 Grossroads. 11.35 News.

ANGLIA

As Thames except: 1.20 pm-1.30 News, 2.00-2.25 Not For Women Only, 4.20 Palmerstown, 5.15-5.45 Survival, 5.00 About Anglia, 6.20 Arena, 6.35-7.00 Crossroads, 10.35 Last Chapper, Alcoholics, 11.30 Lou Grant, 12.15

Sport. 6.00 John Dunn.† 8.00 Country Club.† 8.00 Alan Dall.† 10.00 The Nows Huddhess. 10.00 Star Sound Extra. 11.00 Peter Clayton † from midnight. 1.00am Encore.† 2.09-500 You and the Night and the Music.†

5.00 As Radio 2, 7.00 Mike Read. 9.00 Simon Bates, 11,30 Paul Burnett, 2.00 Steve Wright, 4,30 Peter Powell, 7.00 The Record Producers, 8,00

David Jensen. 10.30 John Pest †
12.00 midnight Close, VHF Radios
and 2. 5.00 with Radio 2 10.00 with
Radio 1. 12.00-5.00 with Radio 2.

BSC World Service can be received in Western Europe on medium wave 648 kHz (463m) at the totiowing times GMT: 6.00 Newedesk, 6.30 Network Notebook, 6.40 The Femiling World, 7.00 World News, 7.09 Treenty-Four Hours: News Suramary 7.50 Country Style, 7.45 Network U.K. 8.00 World News, 8.09 Reflections, 8.15 World Service Short Story 8.30 John Peel, 9.00 Viorid News, 9.09 Redue of the British Press, 9.15 The World Today 9.30 Financial News, 9.40 Short Story 8.30 John Peel 9.00 Vortel News. 9.09 Review of the British Press. 9.15 The World Today, 9.30 Financial Novs. 9.40 Look Ahead, 945 The Concerto 10.15 The Bridge of San Luis Rey. 10.30 My Word 11.00 World News. 11.09 News About British. 11.15 The Poem Intell. 11.30 Assignment. 12.00 Review Fact. 12.15 Top Twenty. 12.45 Soorts Roundup. 1.00 World News. 1.09 Twenty-Four Hours: News Summary. 1.30 Newhork U.K. 1.45 The Planeur's Yours. 2.30 The Mothet. 2.45 Reging from Newmarket. 3.00 Redio Newsreel. 3.15 Oction. 4.00 World News. 3.15 Oction. 4.00 World News. 8.09 Twenty-Four Hours: News Summary. 8.30 A Joby Good Show. 9.15 Urster Newslature. 9.20 in the Mentium. 9.30 Business Matters. 10.00 World News. 10.09 The World Today. 10.25 Book Choice. 10.30 Financial News. 10.25 Redictions. 10.45 Sports Requiduc. 11.30 World News. 11.09 Commentary. 11.15 Morchant Newy. 12.09 News shout Britain. 12.15 Redio Newsreel. 12.30 25 Years of Rock. 1.15 Outdook: News Summary. 1.45 Ukster Newsletter. 1.50 in the Meanthme. 2.00 World News. 2.15 The Brothorhood of Bress. 2.30 Plato's Requisitor. 3.00 World News. 3.09 Newsletter. 1.50 in the Meanthme. 2.00 World News. 3.09 Regional Regions Summary. 1.45 Ukster Newsletter. 1.50 in the Meanthme. 2.00 World News. 3.09 Regions Regional Regions. 3.00 World News. 3.09 Newsletter. 3.50 The World Today. 3.30 Business Mesters. 4.45 Francial News. 4.55 Redictions. 5.00 World News. 5.09 Twenty-Four Hours: News Summary. 5.45 The World Today. 3.30 Regions. 5.00 World News. 5.50 Twenty-Four Hours: News Summary. 5.45 The World Today. 3.50 Regions. 5.00 World News. 5.00 Twenty-Four Hours: News Summary. 5.45 The World Today. 3.50 Regions. 5.00 World News. 5.50 Twenty-Four Hours: News Summary. 5.45 The World Today. 3.50 Regions. 5.00 World News. 5.50 Twenty-Four Hours: News Summary. 5.45 The World Today. 5.50 Twenty-Four Hours: News Summary. 5.45 The World Today. 5.50 Twenty-Four Hours: News Summary. 5.45 The World Today. 5.50 Twenty-Four Hours: News Summary. 5.45 The World Today.

FREQUENCIES: Radio 1 MF 1053kHz/285m or 1089kHz/275m. Radio 2 MF 693kHz/433m or 909kHz/330m. Radio 1/2 VHF 88-91MHz. Radio 3 VHF 90-92.5MHz, MF 1215kHz/247m. Radio 4 LF 200kHz/1500m and VHF 92-95MHz. Greater London Area MF 720kHz/417m. LBC MF 1152kHz/261m, VHF 97.3MHz. Capital MF 1548kHz/194m, VHF 95.8MHz. BBC Radio London MF 1458kHz/206m and VHF 94.9MHz. World Service MF 648kHz/463m.

### REGIONAL TELEVISION VARIATIONS

\_BBC-1 BBC CYMRU/WALES 12.57-1.0 News

BSC CYMRU/WALES 12.57-1.0 News of Wisles. 6.0-6.25 Wates Today. 7.0-7.25 Hedder. 9.0-9.45 Party Political Broadcast (Welsh Liberal Party). 12.0-12.25 Micros in the Classroom. 12.25 News of Wates. SCOTLAND 12.55-1.0 Scottish News. 6.0-6.25 Reporting Scottend. 8.0-8.20 Sorry 9.0-9.5 Party Political Broadcast (Scottish Liberal Party). 12.0 midnight Scottish Liberal Party). 12.0 midnight Scottish News Summery. NORTHERN FIELAND 11.30-11.50 For Schools: 12.57-1.0 Northern Ireland News. 3.53-3.55 Northern Ireland News. 6.0-6.25 Scane Around Sic. 8.0-8.30 Space Oddity. 12.0 midnight Northern Ireland News. ENGLAND 6.0-6.25 Regional Margazines; 12.5 am Close.

FALKLANDS CRISIS: Because the The News at Ten has been extended by a quarter of an hour, programmes after 10.45 pm will be screened 15 minutes later than stated in this guide. In some sees a programmes scheduled for cases programmes scheduled to after 10.45 have been dropped.

nal Magazines; 12.5 am Close.

CENTRAL As Themes except: 12.30 pm-1.00 Young Doctors, 1.20-1.30 News, 4.20 Sport Billy, 4.45 Jason of Star Clarke's Mysterious-World. 6.00 Crossroada. 6.25-7,00 News, 10.35 Venture. 11.05 News. 11.10 Film: Murder Motel (Robyn Millan).

- :- SCOTTISH As Thames except: 1.20pm-1.30 News. 4.20 Jangles, 4.50 Sport Billy 5.20-5.45 Crossroads, 6.00 Scotland Today, 8.30-7.00 Benson, 10.35 Preview, 11.05 Maybe Tomorrow. 11.35 Seechd Laithean, 12.05 Late Call, 12.10em Barney Miller, 12.40 Crossroam

HTV

As Thames except: 1.20-1.30 pm News. 3.50 Square One. 4.20 Here's Boomer. 4.45 Flying Kiwi. 5.05 Jobine. 5.15-5.45 Benson. 6.00 News. 6.35-7.00 Crossroads. 10.33 News. 10.35 Flowers Darbedhon 1982 The Quarter Finals. 11.05-12.05 em Lou Grant. 12.20 Closedown.

HTV CYMRU/WALES

As HTV West except: 9.35-9.50 Weles and the sea. 11.22-11.37 Yn Eë Cynefin, 12.00-12.10 Mwsti. 4.20 Murphy's Mob 4.50-5.15 Sår 6.00 Y Dydd 6.15-6.35 Report Walsa 10.35-11.05 Sports Arena

YORKSHIRE As Thames except: 1,20 pm-1,30 News. 4,20 Sport Billy, 4,45-5,45 Little House on the Pratria. 6,00 Calendar. 6,35-7,00 Crossroads, 11,35 Crown Green Bowling, 12,05 am Closedown.

As Thames except: 1.20-1.30 News. 4.20 Palmerstown USA 5.15-5.45 University Challenge. 6.00 Lookeround. 6.35-7.00 Crossroads.

10.35 Snooker. 11,20 Bizarre, 11,50 News. 11.53 Glosedown.

TYNE TEES As Thumes except:Starts 9.25 Good Word. 9.30-9.35 News. 1:20 pm-1.30 News, Lookaround. 4.20 Lone Ranger. 

CHANNEL As Thames except: 1.20-1.30 News. 5.20-5.45 Crossroads, 6.00 Channel

5.20-345 Croserosos, 6.00 Cham Report, 6.15-7.00 Incredible Hulk, 10.00-10.15 Life in France, 10.33 News, 10.40 Mannk, 11.35 in Concert: Kris Kristofferson, Anne Murray, 12.45 am Closedown, TVS

As Themes except: 1,20 pm-1,30 News. 2,00-2,25 Not For Women Only. 3,50-4,20 Square One. 5,15 Watch This Space . . 5,30-5,45 Coast To Coast. 6,00 Coast To Coast. 6,35-7,00 Crossroeds. 10,35 in The Mouth of the Dragor: Hongkong. 11,05 Strumpet City. 12,05 am Company, followed by Chaedrey.

GRAMPIAN as Thames except:Starts 9.30-0.35
First Thing 1.20-1.30 News 5.15-5.45
Happy Days, 6.00 North Tonight, 6.30
Police News, 6.35-7.00 Crossroads,
10.35 Bizarre, 11.05 Superstar
Profile:Dudley Moore, 11.35 Barney
Miller, 12.05 News, 12.10 Closedown,

GRANADA

As Thames except: 1.20 pm Granada Reports. 1.30 Exchange Flags. 1.55-2.25 Crown Court. 4.20 Here's Boomer. 4.50-5.45 Little House on the s. 6.30-7.00 Gra Reports. 10.35 Lou Grant. 11.35 What the Papers Say. 11.50 Late Night From Two, 12.35 am Closedown.

WHAT THE SYMBOLS MEAN: 1-\* BLACK AND WHITE: (1) REPEAT. to distance the extreme of the

# **Entertainments Guide**

ENTERTAINMENTS	ALDWYCH 8 356 6404 cc 379 6253 For a short season ALAM HOWARD Best Actor of the Year in The RSC award-winning production of
CC Most credit cares accepted for inephone bookings or at the box office, stephoning me prefix 01 only	The HSC award-winning production of GOOD
office, when interioring use profix 01 only vites outside London Metropolitan Area.	The RSC award-avinning production of GOOB By C. P. Taylor "Far and away the best new play"— Punch, Bries 7.30 sharp, mats Wed & Sat 2.50.
	AMBASSADORS 836 1171, Grp Sales 379 6061, Tkis 26.50, 25.50, 24.50
OPERA & BALLET	AMBRASSADDRS 836 1171. Grp Sales 379 606). Tris 25.30, 83.50, 83.50 84.62, Even 8, Main Toes 3.6 8.31 6. ROSEMARY SWITCH "A layer affair conducted with great wit sale Charge," Irving Wandle, The Times and Sales and Sales and Sales and Sales and Sales and Sales and Sales and Sales and S
COLISSIUM S 836 3161 oc 240 5258. Until May 29	wit and charm, " irving Wardle, The Times: "Fluny and remarkably movine." Observer.
LONDON FESTIVAL BALLET Ton't & tomor 7.30, Sat 2.30 & 7.30, THE SLEEPING BEAUTY. Ton't Rasma / Kage. Mon to Wed. 7.30. Las Sylabidas / The Shoves / Etades.	CHARING CROSS
Las Sylphides / The Storm / Etudes.	ROAD
COVENT CARDEM 240 1066 'S' (Cardescharge or 836 6905) to ambients avail for all perfectly of the Cart of Series (Non-Sat). (Tom 10em on the Cart of Series)	"OUR THANKS FOR AN EVENING OF RAFE PLEASURE" Richard Findlator, Plays & Players.
THE DOUGT OPENA	APOLLO VICTORIA (Opp Vict. Sta) THE SOUND OF MUSIC
THE ROYAL BALLET	HONOR BLACKHAN, JUNE ERONHILL, JOHN BENNETT
Wed at 7,50, Afternoon of a Faun.	THE SOURD OF MUSEC MICHAEL JAYSTON HONOR BLACKHAM, JUNE BROWNILL, JOHN BENBETT Londog's most star Studied Musical System of the Studied Musical System of the John Day of the John In person phone /post/SAE, HOT LINES 01-526 5695/519/7, Credit Cardy 01-526 5695/7,
ADLER'S WELLS THEATRE, ECT. 837 1672/1673/3856, Credit	HOT LINES 01-828 \$665/6/7. Credit Cards 01-824 6619/6184.
7505. Grp Sales 379 6061, 24hr mstantly confirmed res. 200 0200.	Group Sales 01-379 6061. Group Bookings 01-839 2751.
THE GRAND DUCKESS OF GEROLSTEIN Songs that dancer	London's Greatest Value
AND CONTROL OF CONTROL	NOW BOOKING TO SEPT 18. PETULA CLARKE RETURNS MON
MINE FREE PARKING an 6.30	Good sents from 22.50 Now available at door.  NOW BOOKING TO SEPT 18. PETULA CLARKE RETURNS MON MAY 3.  May 10th Charty perf in aid of SAVE THE CHILDRESS FUND in the presence of PRIN PRINCESS ANNE.  BOOK NOW.
FELSH NATIONAL OPERA Oxford Abollo Thesire Tay (0865) 44544	APOLLO Shafissbury Ave. or 01-457
VELSH MATIONAL OPERA Oxford Asolo Theatre Tw (0865) 44544 Asolo Theatre Tw (0865) 455-5. To- nish: The Barisras Brids Tomorrow The Spree of Desthay, Saturday 1 May Fidate. All begin 7.15.	APOLLO Shaftenbury Ave. or 01-437 2563. Monday-Fristay Evenings 8.0 Mais Wed 3.0. Saturdays 5.0 4 8.30 Bernard Sarbara Peter Heptan Feiris Wanghan
	Bryan Bridget Christopher Marchall Turner Strauli
CONCERNO	Harda Diase Brian
CONCERTS  **ARBECAN HALL Barbican Centra.  **Transport Control Control Centra Control	SEASON'S GREETINGS ''ALAN AYCKBOURN'S SEST PLAY FOR YEARS SLISSFULLY FUNNY''. SEEGAN.
valions: 01-628 8796, Ton'i 7.30	FORNY SCHARACT THEATRE. ASTORIA RESTAURANT THEATRE. Cantag X Ed. (One Coulty Paint). EXX (Office Of 45% Cod price press from June 3.  OPENS JUNE 18  Prom 6.30 pm Nightly Full Carvey Dinner The Fun Musical  "Soft In But In Musical  "Soft In But In Musical
Conductor, June Research History Conductor, June 1986	Prevs from June 5.  OPENS JUNE 18
Farry Queen Vances from The Preinte on Thomas Withoms:	Full Carvery Dinner The Fun Musical
Simple Symphony Percell:	Curisin Up at 8.30 pm Plus Datacing
Strings, Some seats still available.	"WILD, WILD, WOMEN!" Curinin Up at 8.30 pm Plus Battering Lio, 212.50, 215 incl. 1035145 Croft, Card bookings 930 9731 7835 9485 839 3092
Mano Beethoven Senates in C	Ren. OF DOMESTS STORM  BARBICAN 01-638 8795 or 01-638 8891 (Mon-Sat 10.00 am-6.00 pm. Sun 11-30 pm-8.00pm). 24 hour fafto. 01-528 2395. ROYAL STANKESPEARS COMPANY Personal & Taleshaus Booking Open FOR SECT 101 Section (May 50 pm. 101 pm. 11 happing 11 pm. 11 pm. 11 happing 11 pm. 12 pm. 11 happing 11 pm. 13 pm. 11 happing 11 pm. 13 pm. 13 pm. 14 pm. 15 pm. 15 pm. 15 pm. 15 pm. 15 pm. 16 pm. 16 pm. 16 pm. 16 pm. 17 pm. 17 pm. 18 pm.
G, On 14 No. 2. In C. Op. 53	Sur 13.30 pm-8.00pm). 24 hour toto. 01-628 2295. ROYAL SHAKESPEARE COMPANY
	for BSC's First Beason (May 5-July for BSC's First Beason (May 5-July for Barbican, Seats avail for Helbert V. Bart 1, May 17 14 18
THEATRES	and for many peris in June and July. RSC also at the Piccadilly.
Christian	BUSH THEATRE 743 3388.

CREDIT THEATRE INSTANT

ALBERY, OMECA SHOW CUIDS.

ALTERY, OMECA SHOW CUIDS.

ALTER OF SHOW BOOGLE, CAN'T

LESS OF THAT I SHILL SHOW CUIDS.

LESS OF THAT I SHILL SHOW CUIDS.

CHORT SHOW CONTROL SHOW CONTROL SHOW

ABI, All major cuids, No. 60 ftms 9

as. All major cuids, No. 61 ftms 9

as. All major cuids, No. 61 ftms 19

Less Off Shill Shil

PHINCE OF HONBURG.
CEPTERION S 930 SUIS-oc. 379 8568.
CEPTERION S 930 SUIS-oc. 379 8568.
CEPTERION S 930 SUIS-Oc. 379 8568.
CEPTERION S 930 SUIS-OC. 360 AG. 48.
PLANS BANK BOILDAY MAY 38.
"A GRAAT OUTSUINT OF LAUGH.
TER CORRES (FORM 10. Tell).

DARIO FOPS COMEDY

CAN'T PAY?

WON'T PAY?

WON'T PAY?

WON'T PAY.

VOMINATED S 950 SUIS-OVER 300 BOFFORMARCES

IRRESISTIBLE

CEBC). "Audience regard with result-style approval" S. June.

UPROAROUSS."

DE GELTEU. GALES OF LAUGHTER!
Times. ANNIE THE PIRATES OF PENZANCE Royal Gala proviews from May 17. First Night May 26, BOOK NOW. DUCHESS are 01-836 8243. Red Provs May 10 & 11, 8,00 spens May 12 7.50, sub 8.00. Fri & Sat 6.0. 8 30 VICTORIA WOOD and THE GREAT SOPREHOO M FUNNY TURNS DUCHESS. S & CC 836 8343. Eves.
8. Wed 5. Sat 5.20 & 8.000
Derron Nesbit. Carole Mewton in
THE BUSINESS OF MURDER.
"The Bast Thriller for Years" S. Mir
"An Unabashed Winner" S. Exx. "A Triller inst Achieves in S. Exx. "A Triller inst Achieves in S. Exx. "A Triller inst Achieves in S. Exx. "A Decree of the Satisfiant of the Satisfiant in BUIKE OF YORK'S 836 5122: CC 836 9837: Grp. Sales 379 6061. Mon-rhurs 7 45. Fri 6 4 9.15. Set 3.05. As a sale and sale and sale 25.00 m best sale FORTHINE 336 2238 CA. 247 SAN PROPERTY OF THE STATE OF TH Gredit Carels bookings 930 0731.

GLORE 439 6770 6779.

The laughter never stope , S Mirror PASS THE BUTLER.

The new consoly his hydred file, which JOHN FORTUNE, KAINGE RYAN The Fric Idle of Monty Python's team of whocky with 18 45.

Green with the conset is the first hy fric Idle of Monty Python's team of whocky with 18 45.

Group the Box Office 379 6061.

Green witch 3 C 01-858 7755. ALBERY S 336 3378. cc 379 6665/
S20 0731. Gr. Risse 339 3092/635
S GREENWICH S C. 01-858 7756.

GREENWICH S C. 01-858 7756.

BERNINGH S S 11 4 400.

BERNINGH S S 11 4 100.

BERNINGH S 11 4 100.

BERNINGH S SEPREN COMMENT FOR ST.

OTTESLOE (NT's small auditorium — low price (kis): Last Peri Ton'i, 7.30 ONE WORAN PLAYS by Dario Fo & France Rame (hot ggit-able for children). Tongo 7.30 THE PRINCE OF HOMBURG. HAMPSTEAD THEATES. 722 9301.
DYB 80, 531 4.30.
FRANCES DE LA TOUR
GWENT AYLOR ANNA WING IS
SKIRMISHES
by CATHERINE HAYES WITTEN.
SUPERLY SCHEDUNG Play Reading Sun 8 pm. all Seats Et. Wider EMERACE by Susan HOBSON'S CHOICE
A comedy by Harold Brighouse.
Directed by Ronald Eyre. Running in
Reportative with A Cost of Various,
and Captain Brassbound. HAYMARKST THEATRE ROYAL 930 9832. June 24-July 7. Eves 7.50, Mail Wed at 2.50, 50 Inc. Wed at 2.50 See The Sarkworth A COAT OF VARNISH A New Play by Ronald Mill HER MAJESTY'S, 030 6605/7, CC 930 4025/6, Grp Sales 3/9 6061. Every, 30 Sat Mats, 3.0. IN THE NATIONAL TREATRE'S: MULTI-AWARD WINKING INTERNATIONAL SMASS HIT INTERNATIONAL SMASE HIT
AMADEUS
by PETER SHAPPER
DISCRETE SHAPPER
TREMENTED US DOX OFFICE
RIGANTIC STREET
RIGANTIC TREES. OCCESS\* Bernard Cevis, Times.
ONDON PALLADIUM 01-457 7375
MICHAEL CRAWFORD
In the Broadway Musical
BARNUM

"THE GREATEST SHOW IN

"THE GREATEST SHOW IN

VES. 7. 50 Mais. Weds. & Sat. 2. 45.
1305, 01-744 896 1, for instant
Credit Card Reservations.
Wow booking to Feb 5, 1983.

SUMMET CONFERENCE
A New Play by Robert David
MacDonald Eves 8.0 Mei Sat. at 5.0.
Wed. Mais from May 5 at 3.0. LYTTELTON (NT's open stage)
Today 3.00 (low price mat) & 7.46
Tomor 7.45 ON THE RAZZLE by
Tom Stoppard. TOB STOPPART.

MAYFAIR 629 8036 of 179 6555 GP
Blug 836 5962 Evgs 8.30. Sat 6.0 4
5.0, Led Week Loonie Rommyr.
Sarth Rohair. Michele Marmen
"BURSTING WITH TALENT Gan in
BOOGLE AUDIBOOGLE AUDIBOCK THURSLASTIC OMCEST
OCCUPANT OF THE STOPPART OF THE STO MAJESTY'S.

MEW-LOMPON OF DRUFY LERF WC2
01-409 0072 or 01-404-4079. Evgs
7.45 THE ANDREW LLOYD WEBBER!
AWARD-WINNING MUSICAL
CATS
Group Reckings 01-405 1567 or 01379 6061. Apply ally 16 Ber Office
tor refurms. LATECOMERS NOT
ADMITTED WRILE AUDITORIUM IS
IN MOTION. PLEASE BE PROMP!

NOW BOOKING UNTIL JAM 2946. MICKY JAN
MICKY JAN
MEMSON WATERS
D MICHAEL FRAVY S
NEW COMEDY
NOTICES OFF
DIT SY MICHAEL BLAKEMORE THE
FUNNISTI ALE BLAKEMORE THE
SEEN IN THE WEST BIRD TIDS. 98334 PEMELOPE KETW
IN
CAPTAIN BRASSROUND'S
CONVERSION
By Barnerd Saw, Previous June 3.
Opens June 10.

LIVIER (NT's open mage) Tom'i. Tomor 7.18. GUYS AND DOLLS. Tom'i 5,45 David Ryas 25 P. C. Wodehouse. 45mins Platform Pari all ikis 21.50. SMAFTESBURY S C Shariosburg Ave. W.C.2 Tol Bex Office Ed 6596. 2nd YEAR NEIL SIMON': HIT MUSICAL TON CONTI WID SHELLA SHAND THEY'RE PLAYING windehouse, 45 ming Piatform Part all Ust 21, 50.

PREACE AJT 2327 C AJT 6834

LATEST TRUMPH" D ENS.

SONG AND DANCE

MART WEBB
WAYNER SLEEP

GUSSGIAN WYSE SLEEP

A siz per Wayner SLEEP

GUSSGIAN D THES

SONG A DENCE MARTING IN A

BEZZING SISPLEY D'S ATTLES

"AN EXPLOSION OF MAGIC

BUPERS STUFF — RUN TO ITS

"AN EXPLOSION OF MAGIC

BUPERS STUFF — RUN TO ITS

THE SALE 254, 56, 11 a 9, 0.

THE STAMPED CHARLES

THOSEN ONE MO TIME!

THE CALL HOLD SERVICED

THE STAMPED COME CONTINE!

THE CALL HOLD SERVICED

THE STAMPED COME OF MAGIC

GOOD Sales 01-379 6061. Ring

GOOD Sales 01-379 6062. Ring

FROM THE SALE COME OF MAGIC

GOOD Sales 01-379 6062. Ring

FROM THE SALE COME OF MAGIC

GOOD Sales 01-379 6062. Ring

FROM THE SALE COME OF MAGIC

GOOD SALES 01-379 6062. Ring

FROM THE SALE COME OF MAGIC

GOOD SALES 01-379 6062. Ring

FROM THE SALE COME OF MAGIC

GOOD SALES 01-379 6062. Ring

FROM THE SALE COME OF MAGIC

FROM THE SALE COME OF MAGIC

FROM THE SALE COME OF MAGIC

THE STAMPED COME OF MAGIC

THE SALE C O.A.P.S. 24. (Wed Mat. Wed 3.00 Students 25. Evgs 8.00 Mat. Wed 3.00 Stud. 9.00 A 8.30. Credit Card Bars 930 0.733 (4 lines). 9.00-7.00 Sats 9.00-3.00 Crosp Societies Company Bookings: 01-839 3092. MUST END MAY 8

SHAW 01-388 1394. BRING ME
SUNSHINE BRING ME SMILTS.
C.O. Traytor hast bly. Eyes 7.30.
That is been like BBC. "Implied
... puts most other comedies I we
seen to shame a cast which
Mays 55 ah enember and, guite
Done Truck." Be presented and, guite
SEATS EZ.00. STELL STATE OF THE ST. MARTIN'S. CC 836 1443. Evgs 8. Top. 3.45. Said. 5.43. AGATHA CHRISTIN'S THE MOUSETRAP THE MOUSETRAP SORRY. No reduced prices from an Source but seals beltle. from 22.50. PRINCE EDWARD. Old Complete St. Time Rice and Andrew Lloyd Weeber's 

PRINCE OF WALES THEATER, 930-1681, CC Holline 930 0846 of Feledate 91-200 0300 (24 hr https://or hooking on entry, or booking on entry, or hooking on entry, at hooking on entry, or hooking on entry, at Charles THE ARCHES"

Americal of the Flanagan and Allen doy, A MINISTELL OF THE PROPERTY OF DUEÉN'S S CC 01-734 1166: C9 3849/4031: Group Sales 01-579 C1 Evenings 8.00, Mai Wed 3.00. Lat 5.15, 8.30. ANOTHER COUNTRY "BRILLIANT"—DAILY MAIL
"EXCITING"—GUARDIAN
"OUTSTANDING"—FIN TIMES RAYMOND REVUE BAR of 754
1595 A; 7, 9, 11 p.m. Open Sun.
Paul : Raymond presents the
PESTIVAL OF ERCHTA-Fabulous
sellonal pesential for 1508. 26th
scheelingal year?

sensulonal year:

ROYAL COURT.

ROYAL COURT.

S. CC 720 1745.

ROYAL AND A S. CC 720 1745.

ROYAL SERVISALEM.

Bank Isoliday.

RINGS HEAD 226 7916. Der 7. Show

B. VICTORIA WOOD & THE GREAT

SOPREMIDO. In FUNNEY TURME.

"Brillan— uncorious fest Turme.

"Brillan— uncorious fest Tas.

EXTSNDED UNTIL. 1 NAY.

RICHARD 1.15. SWEET DREAM by

Richard Kane. LAVOV. S. 836 8888 cr 930 0751; Evgs 7.45, Wed 2.30 8ats 5.0 \$ 8.50. PAUL EDDINGTON PATRICIA MICHAEL ROUTLEDGE ALDRIDGE

PIEATRE ROYAL STRATPORD FILE SA ASSE PROF. "Brian Marging of the Con-posite amountaining" Gdn. "Make it Lipinan is brilliani." D. Tol as Arhart Lucan & Kitty McShane. "Show bulaness poolty" Times. Evgs 8,0.7 TR 21-EV RICYCLE 328 8626. Eves 8 LOVE IN YAIN Story of Robert Johnson. King of Delta Bines Singers. AUDEVILLE. CC 01-836 9988. Eves 5, Wed Mais 2.45, 5els 8 & 8.
GORDON IACKSON
in AGATHA CHRISTIE'S
CARDS ON THE TABLE VICTORIA PALACE THEATRE, 01-834 1317/8 01-828 4735/6 EVER 17.50 Metr. wed 2 Stat 2 2.50 LPA-175D NUMBER OF GOOD SEATS AVAIL THIS WEEK.

ELIZABETH TAYLOR THE LITTLE FOXES LILLIAN HELLMAN
"ELIZABETH TAYLOR IS A SENBATION IN HER BRITISH STAGE
DEBUT. BREATHTAKING,
Credit cards accepted.
Group sales 01-279 6001.
MUST END JULY 3 WESTHINSTER OF ASA 028

MANNAH GORDON
GWEN WATFORD
PAUL DANIDIAN
THE JEWELLERS SHOP
MY POPE JOHN PAUL, It
Bed. price previs from 17th May, Eve
7,45, mais wed à Sai 2.30. WHITEMALL C.C. 2.39 6975, 93: 8012/T165, CC: 930 6693/4. "ANYONE FOR DENIS?" Mon.-Sat 8.15am Sal. Mai. 5pm Student Standby 23.50 1 hr before part Mon.—Sal Nat

RAND c: 836 2660/4143
THE UNDERSTANDING
Opening Postgorned

TRATFORD-UPON-AVON

"A MAGNIFICENT NEW PRODUCTION" S Taus NEW PRODUCTION"S TIME
ALL MY SONS
by ARTHUR MILLER
"one of the few greet stoory-tellors in
modern drama" Obsaver,
COLIN BLAKELY
"MARVELLOUS" Guardian
ROSEMARY HARRIS "OUTSTANDING" D. Tel Directed by MICHAEL, BLAKEMORE "OME IS SINTHRALLED FROM BEGINNING TO EMD" S. Tvi. Mon-Fri 7.30. Ser 4.30 & 8.0. Wed mat 2.30. Plays Bank Holiday May 3. Bez Oftien 826 3028. CC-27 6566. Grp reductions 836 3962. YOUNG VIC (Waterine) 928 6363 From ton't 7.30, Met Sat 2.30, FOMEO AND JULIET, All seats £2.30 (party red)

CINEMAS GADEMY 1. 437 298). Claude Goretta's A GIRL FROM LORRAINE (AA) Progs 2.00 (not 5un). 4.10, 5.20, 8.40. Last weeks. CADENY 2. 457 5129. CLAUDE MILLER'S gripping assembled drama THE INOCISTOR (AA).
Pross 2-20 (not Sun) 4-25, 6.35, Reduced sear prices Mondays only.

CIC CINEMAS. AT seas '22,00 on Mondays. Beats booksble for the Mondays. Beats booksble for the Beats of the Beats 8.50.
(AA). Sep progs daily 2.30. 5.30.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8.50.
8. No Smoking area. No Smoking.

CATE BLOOMSBURY, 1 & 2, 837 8402/11/77, Russell Se, Tube. 1. THE ARMBALS FLM (AA.). 2, 50. 5.15, 8.0 Last 7 days 2. CHARGOTS OF FIRE (A). 2:00. 4.10, 5.25, 8.40. Lic'd Ber. ATE CAMDEN. 267 1201/485 2446 Camden Town Tube. MEPHISTO (AA) Academy Award Winner. 2.45. 5.80. 8.15. Ltr'd bar. GATE MAYFAIR 493 2031.
MAYFAIR HOTEL, Stration St.
Green Part Tube, MEPHISTO
1AA1, ACADEMY AWARD
WINNER 5.45 8.830. WINNER 5.45 8.30.

GATE, MORDEN HIB. 221 0220/727

GATE, MORDEN HIB. 221 0220/727

CIRCLE OF DECETT 521.

SUP PERIOD 2.50.4.00.6.00.8.00.

Laie night 11.15. DIRTY HARRY (X1 THE GAUNTLET (X).

LEFCESTER SQUARE THEATRE (390 5252). THE BOAT LAA).

COIL Pross Mon-Sat 1.05. 3.25.

5.45. Sep Prog 8.30. Saats Bookable. 8.30 Prog.

MINEMA. 45. KNIGOISDFIGGE. 235.

4225/6. "PASSIONE D'AMORE".

(AA). (English Sabitiles) Dally:

2.30.4.40.6.50.9.00.

DPEON HAYMARKET. (930 2738) 

CREEM ON ISLINGTON OFFERN 285 3-520, CRECE OF DECETT (X), 2-30, 4-30, 7-00, 9-00, Cub show.— Instant membership. All seats 22, 25. CREEN ON THE HILL 435 3366.
Doris Lessing's THE GRASS B
SINGING (A) 2,20, 4,30, 7,00,
9,00, Club Show — Instani
Membership. **ART GALLERIES** 

ANTHONY o' OFFAY, 9 & 23 Dering St. W1. Syllish Paletings 1880-1940 / Joseph Benys, 529,1578.

ARREICAM CENTRE ART GALLERY EC2 628-6141 AFTERMATH: Franca 1945-54, New Images of Man. Until 13 June, Tue-Sat 12-9, Sun & Benk Hols 12-6, Adm. 12 & 21. BEN URI 21 Dean St. W1, 457 2852 Mark Gertler, Mon-Wed 11-6, Thurs 11-7, Pri 11-4. MALCOLM INNES GALLERY Scenes from the Highlands & Islands 1850-1990, April 22nd-May 7th, 172 Walton Street, London SW3, 01-584 0575/5559 HUSEUM OF MANKIND. Burlington Cardens WI. VASNA! INSIDE AN INDIAN VILLAGE. Mon-Sai 10-5 Sups. 2.30-6. Adm. (1907) BLACKMAN HARVEY GALLERY 11 Masons Avenue, E.C.2 01-724 2502, Opening hours 9,00-5,30m. RHODA HARTLEY OIL PAINT INGS 15th April-30th April. BRITISH LIBRARY, Great Russell St. WC1. ART OF THE GOOK IN MIDIA. Until 1 August. Wickys. IN 5. Suns. 2.30-6. Adm. free. Closed 3 May. FATE GALLERY, Mülbank, SW1, SIX INDIAN PAINTERS, Until 23 May, TURNER AND THE SEA Adm. Iree Widy, 10-6. Sure, 2-6, Recorder Information 01-831 7128 Closed 3 May. BROWSE & DARBY 19 Cort St. W1. 01-734 7984. MICHAEL SALAMAN. Paiglings. CHRISTOPHER WOOD GALLERY. Victorian Watercolours. 15 Molcomb St. SW1. Weekdays 9.30-5.30. 01-235 9141. DAVID CARRITT LTD. 15 Duke Succes, St James's, SW1 INDIAN PAINTING 1525-1825, Unit 30 April, Mon-Fri 10-5. SSI 4894
WHITECHAPEL ART GALLERY
Whitechapel High SI 377 G107 tube
Aldgate E. To 2 May Frida Kahle &
Thas Medetal / Assaim Kiefer Sun-Fril 11-5.SOci. Sul. Free. FINE ART SOCIETY
148 New Bond St. W.1. 01-629 5116
ARTHUR & GEORGIE CASKIN
Closing April 30th. WILLIAM DRUMMOND. COVENT GARDEN GALLERY 20 Russell St. WC2 829 1139, Unill May 7th. ARTHUR FREDERICK PAYMON Watercolours in the British Isles and Frence 120 1200. Day 10-3,50. Thurs 7, Sals 10-12:39.

To place a Classified Advertisement. To place an advertisement in any of these categories, tel.: Private Advertisers and Births, Marriages and Deaths

only . Appointments 01-278 9161 Property Estate Agents 01-278 9231 Property Estate Agents

Personal Trade

O1-278 9351
The Classified Advertisement Department is open for the reception of advertisements Monday-Friday, 9am-5.30pm.
Outside these hours messages concerning classified advertisements may be left on the telephone answering machine by dialling 01-837 3311.
Queries in connection with advertisements that have appeared, other than cancellations or alterations, tel.:
Classified Queries Department 01-837 1234, Extra 7180
All advertisements are subject to the conditions of acceptance of Times Newspapers Limited, copies of which are available on request.
The deadline for all copy is one clear publishing day.

day.
i.e., Monday is the deadline for Wednesday, Friday for Monday and Tuesday. Stops and Alterations to copy is 3.0 p.m. prior to the day of publication; for Monday's issue the deadline is 5.30pm on Friday. On all cancellations a Stop Number will be issued to the advertiser. On any subsequent queries regarding the cancellation, this Stop Number must be quoted.

# **Classified Rates**

tines) £3.25 per line (min 2 lines) £17.50 per cm semi-display (min 3 cms) £20.00 per cm full display (min 3 cms) £3.25 per line (min 2 lines) Appointments £17.50 per cm semi-display (min 3 cms) £20,00 per cm full display (min 3 cms)

£3.25 per line (min 2 lines) £17.50 per cm semi-display (min 3 cms) £20,00 per cm full display (min 3 cms) Weekend Shoparound £14.00 per cm full display (min 5 cms)

£5.00 per line £5.00 **Box Numbers** 

# Parents fight off Moonie attempt to see daughter

Mr Charles Raine and his parents and perhaps friends wife, Hazel, facing an alle- Miss Raine probably went to gation that their daughter the Continent, the judge said. had been abducted from the According to the parents, she Moonie sect for "deprogram- was still there. ming", fought off an attempt Lord Justice

of her parents. However, its application for a writ of habeas corpus, requiring the parents to produce their daughter, was rejected.

Lord Justice May said parents were under no liabulity or dury to displace to

ility or duty to disclose to others who have no authority to demand it the whereabouts of members of their family.

He said that on the balance of probabilities Miss Raine was, on April 6, "intercepted" by a person or persons unknown and persuaded not to return to the search Reinigh headquarters at sect's British headquarters at Lancaster Gate in west Lon-

It was probable that she had been persuaded to go to the country where she met her parents, who live at Perry Mill Cottage, Ullenhall, Henley-in-Arden, Warwick-

The judge said he did not think Miss Raine had been physically abducted. The court was not dealing with a child, but with an adult woman. She could easily have sought assistance by scream-

After nine days with her

ming", fought off an attempt in the High Court in London yesterday to force them to disclose her whereabouts.

The sect, the Unification Church, said that Miss Nicola Raine, aged 28, who joined them in the United States, was being detained against her will on the instructions of her parents. However, its application for a writ of habeas corpus, requiring the

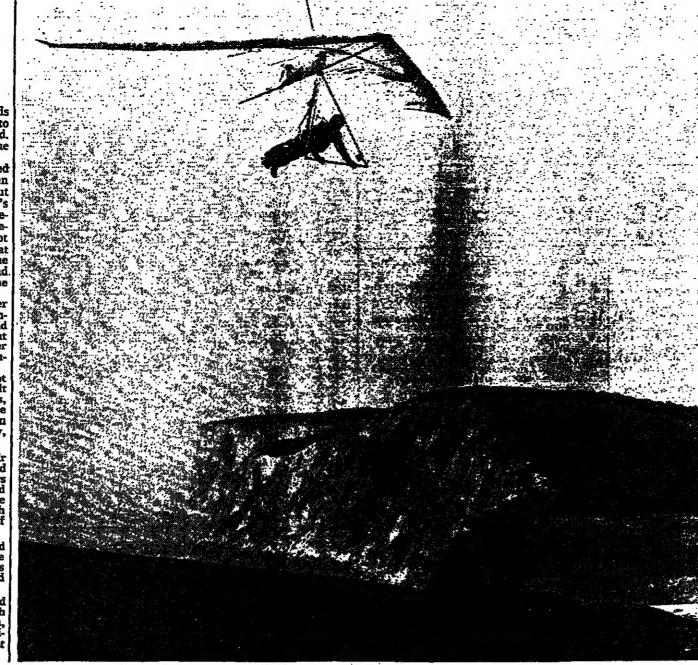
The judge said the mother was "understandably concerned" that the sect should not discover the present whereabouts of her daughter lest it should seek to reimpose its influence on her.

Although parents were not entitled to detain an adult daughter against her wishes, they were entitled to advise and persuade their children "if they think necessary, with emphasis".

The judge, sitting with Mr Justice Stephen Brown, said some people, and Mr and Mrs Raine in particular, had considerable hostility for the Unification Church, "which is clearly very possessive of its members". Church members feared

"deprogramming", the expunging of the sect's influence over the minds and wills of its members.

Afterwards Mrs Raine said they had been in contact with their other daughter, Fiona, also a member of the Unification Church and at present



Continued from page 1
They appear to have been told only in outline what the military options are, but they were not asked for their opinions and there was no detailed discussion.

The meeting was said by one participant to have been agreed to only with reluc-tance by the Prime Minister, after senior colleagues had urged her to give the Cabinet the fullest possible picture. From Mrs Thatcher's point of view it appears to have gone well, with confidence expressed in the inner Cabinet's handling of the crisis so

# Benn fails with task force motion Falklands crisis before furth- received in London and was release breaks out in the now "under consideration"

er violence breaks out in the South Atlantic (David Cross

Whitehall officials said last Whitehall officials said last night that the ball was now in Argentina's court as far as the diplomatic exchanges between London, Washington and Buenos Aires were concerned. They pointed out that Britain's latest views had been transmitted to Washing been transmitted to Washington personally by Mr Francis Pym, the Foreign Secretary, when he was in Washington for talks with Mr Alexander Haig, the American Secretary of State, at the end of last

by Mrs Thatcher and her colleagues. It is understood that the formal proposals reached London late on Tuesday but were not discussed in any detail at yesterday's Cabinet meeting. □Labour's national executive rejected a call from Mr Wedgwood Benn that the task force should be kept from the Falkland Islands (Anthony Bevins

writes). But it unanimously endorsed a resolution repeating Mr Michael Foot's demand far.

The Government was last night awaiting Argentina's response to the detailed proposals drawn up by the United States to resolve the states of State, at the end of last that the Government should respond "immediately and favourably" to the appeal by the Copy of Mr Haig's latest United Nations, that the United States to resolve the peace proposals had been "escalation" be halted.

# **US** peace mission

unbreakable spirit and faith in final victory," it declared. The military junta, meeting in emergency session, issued its thirty-fifth and toughest communique on the crisis, leaving no doubt that the war machine was ready, and that

conciliation efforts were now

unlikely to succeed. The communique, issued at 11 am local time (3 pm British time) after the declar-ation by Britain of the air and sea war zone, said the Argentines expected military operations in 24 to 48 hours. In an apparent reference to the South Georgia victory, it rejected "the psychological action by the British in-vader" which have streng-thened Argentina's spirit and will to fight.

Virtually the entire fleet of nine destroyers, four sub-marines, one cruiser and the aircraft carrier, 25 de Mayo, was at sea tonight.

Admiral Gualter Allars, commander of the fleet, was on board the carrier, but it seemed that still he had not directed the main body of ships to enter the 200-mile combat zone surrounding the Falklands.

The latest American peace

plan was passed to the Argenine authorities a few days ago by Mr Harold Shlaudeman, the United States ambassador in Buenos Aires: The junta today told Clarin, the Argentine newspaper with the best connexions in the military, that the proposal fell short of the Government's conditions.

The Frankfurter Rundschau

says Argentine's miscalculation led to the Falklands crisis. Blind

this makes the junts unpredictable and turns the British brinknesship in the greatest risk.

brinkmanship in the greatest risk.

The Beily Mirror says the Falkianders must be left in no doubt that Britain cannot defend their islanders in perpetnity. Suggesting an offer of resettlement to the islanders to include perhaps Britain or New Zealand, the, paper says serious fighting may now be inevitable, "but the Commons owes it to those whose lives are at risk to see that at some distant date they are not asked to risk them again".

The Morning Telegraph, Shef-

asked to risk them again."

The Morning Telegraph, Sheffield, says that for the sake of the railway industry, it is to be hoped that Lord McCarthy's report next week resists the temptation to seek a compromise which fudges the vital issue of productivity.

Calling Falklands

Stamp counters

The number of Post Office bilatelic sales counters reaches

Workester's counter will be at the head Post Office, 3-10 Foregate Street, and will be open Monday to Friday, 9-30am to 12 noon and 1pm to 5pm, and 9-30am to 12pm on Saturday.

Sporting fixtures

The BBC external services has

increased the frequency of its programme, Calling the Falk-lands from

Against a background of cliffs at Freshwater Bay on the Isle of Wight, a competitor makes for the finishing line in one of the events in the British Hang Gliding Open this week (Frances Gibb writes).

Sixty competitors have entered the championship, the first international hang-gliding event to be held in Britain.

The competitor who gains most points over the eight days until Sunday, in such events as the Blackgang Run, a 10-mile dash at speeds of up to 40 mph from near the Needles to St Catherine's Lighthouse,

### Frank Johnson in the Commons

# Secret weapon of the wardroom

Four weeks of it, the crisis still has a dream-like quality? Is it really happening? Those of us who are essentially creatures of the world, as it has been post-Suez, had been assured all wur adult lives that Britain has no longer capable of hoing this sort of thing. All bing this sort of thing. All
the best people said so. Yet
the seem to be about to try
that do it, though the
trecise nature of the "it"
thains unclear. Admitthy, the best people may
tree been right. There may
the a debacle. That does not
that about it one must. But
the best people have not
then running this crisis.

en running this crisis. tantham Woman has been

charge. As well as being that the crisis is thus

test between two ways of tooking at the world. It is there her or them.

Externally at Westminster was a hull. Within a few world know what the outcome would be. But it yesterday. The situation whened as unreal as ever. steemed as unreal as ever.

The rational part of all our matures no doubt retained the hopes that events would be turn bloody, that they would remain unreal. But shat of the irrational part?

That is the part whose the rest of us, cannot acknowledge, except in others. That is the part that by now, after all this waiting and shutiling, wants there to be dramatic events. there to be dramatic events

on the islands so that great parties in the state can revert to their tribal passions.

The Tories want to identify with the pomp and circumstance of glorious was. The Labour Party wants to accuse the Tories of wasting young lives.

All of which is natural—natural in the strictest sense of the word, in keeping with nature. To deplore it is to deplore with the strictest rather points. re itself, rather point-

yesterday's lull, mem-moved about the place ghosts. Today is the Falklands debate. that, and with events oping a momentum of own, if could well be to days the House will be too days the House will have else. But yes hay the principals of the king struggle Mrs. Mr Pym, Mr ot, Dr Owen, Mr Benn — te nowhere to be seen added to the air of the life. Those few memality. Those few mem-who remained in the

Somehow, after nearly chamber for the mai es about the (by compar son) peaceful subject Northern Ireland. Even the other attraction, Scottis question time, traditionally an occasion for violence, seemed peaceful in compari-son with impending evenu-in the South Atlantic.

The day was proof of how in politics the sudden convulsive turn of events can banish even the graves of more familiar concerns Thus Mr James Prior, the Secretary of State for Northern Ireland, commended his proposals for new elected bodies in Northern Ireland. Mr Con-Northern Ireland. Mr Con-cannon, Labour's shadow spokesman, was menthu-siastic. Mr Molyneaux, for the official Unionists, was hostile, though civil. Mr Paisley, for the Paisleyites, was hostile and disagree-able. Mrs Shirley Williams, for the Secial Democratic Party, wandered around in the middle in circles of goodwill. goodwill.

But aloft in the gallery, one's mind kept drifting away into the South Atlanaway into the South Atlantic. One does not really want anything horrible to happen, the inner voice of rationality kept ou insisting. Was there any chance that, even at this late hour, the Falklands issue would revert to that harmless, Gibert and Sallivan status it had always occupied until four weeks ago? four weeks ago?

I began to invest high hopes in the effect on the enemy's morale of that digner which our officers served those captured Argentine officers on board one of our ships after we took South Georgia. Word might by now have spread among the Argentine forces that this is what they can expect unless they quit the islands immediately. They'll think twice about taking us on now that some of them have felt six inches of cold. British, food inside them. dinner which our officers British food inside them. They'll know that a nation which can serve up lethal stuff like an average British service dinner is not a nation to be trifled with that is, if they eyer dered eat one of our trifles.

eat one of our tritles.

And there's pleaty more where that dimer came from Panic could even now be spreading among the Argentine brass hats that this is how the barbarous British treat captated officers. The choice is theirs. There is still time for them to avoid raising knife and fork against us.

# THE TIMES INFORMATION SERVICE

The papers

# Today's events

Royal engagements

Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother attends the celebrations Mary's London Needlework Guild: firstly a thanksgiving service in The Queen's Chapel, Marlborough Gate, 11.55, and later the annual general meeting

The Prince of Wales opens new premises of Quaker Oats, Bridge Road, Southall, Middlesex, 10.30,

The Times Crossword Puzzle No 15,818

Association of Asian Youth in Southall, 12.15, and the National Centre for Industrial Language Training in Southall, 2.30.

Exhibitions in progress
The Treasures of Towns 1902-1982, exhibition celebrat 80 years of the Musuum Servand highlighting some outstraint.

The Prince of Wales attends a lecture by Professor M. W.
Thring — "Engineering for
Humanity", at The Institution of
Mechanical Engineers, 1, Birdcage Walk, SW1, 6pm.

Princess Anne, Patron of the Riding for the Disabled Association, opens the Jackie Brutton Riding Centre at Cheltenham Racecourse, 2.30.

4 Abroad the rents going up

Crooked money invested

drowned by rising river (5).

8 Make one at the wicket get up

Opera ends all that's acoused (6.3.6).

Mischievous little

with some speed (9).

Record I put in a pus "Say you're sorry" (9).

16 Left out - I haven't

Do many instruments produc

29 Change does include coppe

22 House party up in Lincoln (5).

Solution of Puzzle No 15,817

Seek love, in short (5).

monster (9).

the blues? (8).

this? (6).

The Treasures of Towneley 1902-1982, exhibition celebrating 80 years of the Musuem Service and highlighting some outstanding exhibits. Towneley Hall Art Gallery and Museum, Burnley: ing exhibits. Towneley Hall Art Gallery and Museum, Burnley; Mon-Fri 10 to 5.30, Sun 12 to 5, closed Sat (until October 3).

Exhibition of paintings by Christopher Johnson, The Grange, Rottingdean; Mon, Thurs, Sat 10 to 5, Tues and Fri 10 to 1 and 2 to 5, Sun 2 to 5, closed Wed (until May 30).

Etchings by Jean Freignt; Charrington Print Room, Fitzwijliam Museum, Cambridge; Tues to Sat 2 to 5, Sun 2.15 to 5; closed Mon (until June 27).

Talks, lectures

Weights and measures, by Anthony Wilson, Science Museum, 1.
Florentine paintings of the lower floor galleries, by Audrey P. Tyndall, National Gallery, 1. Strange goings-on in Rome, by Richard Humphreys, Tate Gal-

lery, I.

Judah: exile and return, by
David Williams, 11.30; and
Victorian Jewellery, by Judy
Rudoe, 1.15; both at British

useum. Workshop — Silversmithing, Museum of London, 1.10.

The Memphite tomb of Horest-The Memphite tomb of Horen-heb, commander-in-chief of Tutankhamun, by Dr Geoffrey Martin, British Museum, 6.15. Snails and their relatives, Natural History Museum, 3. Manuscripts from the Byzan-tine world, by Jane Lee, British Library, 2 Sheraton Street, W1, 2. The Thames Walk: a slide talk

by David Sharap, Central Library, St Nicholas Way, Sutton Music Recital by Paul Edmund-Davies (flute) and Rachel Masters (harp), The Hexagon, Reading, 1.10.

Piano recital by Marjorie Few and North Perry, Stainforth Middle School, Church Road, Doncaster, 7.30.

Walks A journey through Dickens's London, meet Embankment Underground, 11.

The City of London 2,000 years of history, meet Bank Underground, (Mansion House exit), City churches, meet Bank Underground (Mansion House exit), 2

General Health and Leisure 82: Alexandra Pavilion, Alexandra Park, Wood Green, N22: 11 to 7; admission; adults £2, children and OAPs £1. Maritime England in floral art. Holker Hall and park, Cark-in-Grange-over-Sands, Cartmel Cumbria; 10.30 to 8. London Homes and Gardens Show, Rounshaw Park, Croydon, 11 to 6, admission £1.50 adults,

Last chance to see Australia — Splash of Colour: Abstract paintings by Peggy Perrins Shaw; Qantas Airways, Qantas Gallery, corner of Picca-dilly and Old Bond Street, Wi; 9.30 to 5.00 (ends today).

Anglo-Persian Carpet Company exhibition of Oriental rugs and textiles; Anglo-Persian Carpet company gallery, The Arcade South Kensington Station, SW7;

11 to 6, admission children/OAPs £1.

# The pound

Belgium Fr Canada \$ Denmark Kr 88.00 2.24 14.83 France Fr Germany Dra Greece Dr Hongkong \$ Italy Lit Japan Yn Netherlands ( 10.15 Norway Kr Portugal Esc South Africa Rd 11.20 133.00 2.25 189.25 Spain Pta Sweden Kr Switzerland Fr USA \$

London: The FT Index closes up 5.1 at 575.3

# Roads

Scotland: M90: Major roadwork on southbound carriageway on southbound carriageway between junction 7 (Arlaray) and junction 8 (Hillton) in Tayside. All traffic sharing northbound carriageway. A814: Half the road closed for repairs at Cardross, Strathclyde. Temporary signals, delays at peak times. programme, Calling the Falk-lands, from three times a week to nightly. The programme, broad-cast on short-wave, begins at 10.15 each evening. Relatives and friends of the islanders can pass on messages by telephoning 01-240 3456 (extensions 2757 or 2758).

The North: A1: Work on crash barriers between Redhouse and Skelbrooke. Lane closures on northbound carriageway. A56: Lane closures on westbound carriageway at Greta Bridge, co Durham. A192: Roadworks along Newgate Street, Morpeth, Northumberland. philatelic sales counters reaches fifty next month with the opening of new counters at Southend-on-Sea on May 12 and Worcester on May 26. The new counters will sell the full range of philatelic items offered by the Post Office.

The Southend counter will be in the head Post Office, Weston Road; and will be open Monday to Friday, 10am to 1pm and 2pm to 4.30pm, and from 10.30am to 12.30 pm on Saturday.

Worcester's counter will be at

thumberland.
Wales and the West: M4: All traffic sharing one carriageway between junctions 17 and 18 on Avon/Wiltshire borders. A449: Only one lane in use north of Whitemill Farm, Gwent. A38: Ptymouth-Buckfastleigh road has roadworks at Dean Prior and Lee Mill in Devon.

# Marathon trains

Southern Region is to run many extra trains between Charing Cross and Greenwich on Sunday, May 9, to take spectators and entrants to the starting point of the London Marathon in Greenwich Park. Half price "Weekend Awayday" fares to Greenwich will be available from most stations in the area. For full details, telephone 10 002 5100 etails, telephone 01-928 5100.

Parliament today

Cricket: Cambridge University v Middlesex (11.30); Oxford Uni-versity v Worcestershire (11.30) Racing: Flat meeting at Newmar-ket (2.0, including the 1,000 Guineas at 3.10); NH at Plumpton (7.15) New ferry service service between Guineas at 5.10); the at r transport (2.15), Hereford (2.15) and Hexham (2.30). Tennis: Cumberland Cup, at Liverpool and Belfast will begin on Saturday operated by Belfast Car Ferries Ltd. P and O closed its service on the route six months ago. The vessel on the new service is the 5,285 ton St. Hampstead Speedway: England v United States, at Wimbledon (7.45) Colum, which has capacity for 1,040 passengers and 210 cars.

# Anniversaries today

Sir Thomas Beecham was born at St Helens, Lancashire, 1879. John Cleveland, Royalist poet, died in London, 1658. Japan celebrates its National Day today hacanse it is the birthday of Sir Thomas Beecham was born s (2.30): Debate on the Lords (3): Administration of because it is the Justice Bill, report. Debate on Emperor Hirohito. EEC agricultural trade policy. because it is the birthday of Emperor Hirohito, who was born

# Weather forecast

stream will cover the British Isles.

# 6 am to midnight

SE, Central S and N England, Midlands, Islands: Scattered developing, sunny periods, what NW, moderate to tresh; max temp 13 to 15C (55 to

E Anglia, E and NE Englan E Angua, E and rec England, Borders, Edinburgh and Dundeet Showers, surny intervals; wind NW, tresh to strong, max temp 10 to 13C (50 to 55F) SW England, S Wales: Melriy dry, sunny periode; Wind NW, mostly moderate; max temp 12 to 14C (54 to 57F).

N Wales, NW England, Lake District Sunny periods after showers, becoming cloudy with perhaps a little rain later; wind NW, fresh, moderating; max temp pernaps a little ram later; wind NW, fresh, moderating; max temp 11 to 13C (52 to 55F). Isle of Man, SW and NW Scotland, Argyll, Glasgow, N Ireland; Sumy periods, a few showers, becoming cloudy with more general rain; wind NW fresh, moderating; max temp 9 to 11C (48 to 50F).—
Aberdeen. Central Hindunate.

strong; max temp 7 to 9C (45 to for tomorrow

Saturday: Showers at first in the E, mainly dry in the S. SEA PASSAGES: S North Sea: Wind NW, strong to gale; sea very rough.
Strafts of Dover, English Charmel
(E): Wind N or NW, strong; sea
moderate or rough. St. George's
Charmel, Irish Sea: Wind NW, occasionally gale in N trist-Se moderate or rough, very rough in N

5.37 am 8.20 pm . Moon sate: Moon rises: 2.1 am 10.17.am

Lighting-up time ol 9.00 pm to 5.15 am burgh 9.17 pm to 5.2 am cheeter 9.5 pm to 5.7 pm succe 9.6 pm to 5.31 am

# Yesterday

London









ACROSS

9 Lovalty for

marriage (10).

'e's lost it (8).

Hole (4).

signt (4).

(10).

1 University affected you and

5 This year involved great

10 Two notes, that's a lot (4).

11 Like Henry Morgan, perhaps,

12 Gracious! An earlier model than C-nine did you say? (6).

13 Beware of place like Wookey

15 The siren's welcome song

18 The infantry have to maintain

21 Dramatist takes care of a

23 Right? 'e's right in every

26 Billy booked for being this?

27 Turning after river, several came to grief (8).

28 Make speech about national leader being decorated (6).

2 In the end, this Titan didn't

minor character (6).

25 Miscible oils in store (4).

investigation (8).

quite make it (5).

some standing (8).

the Imag. Complete and a contract of the Villa Tos dong fr. 14500 and end closed

la hada

-

46 92.25 92.25

lanians.

second a

Sauce An Honghor a's newly